2020
Statistical Yearbook

Republic of Palau

Bureau of Budget and Planning

Ministry of Finance

REPUBLIC OF PALAU
Office of the Minister
Ministry of Finance
P.O. Box 6011
Koror, Republic of Palau 96940
Tel:(680)767-2561/Fax:(680)767-2168/E-mail : mof@palaugov.org

KALEB UDUI, JR.
Minister

Message from the Minister of Finance

I am pleased to present the 2020 Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Palau, which is written and published annually by the Bureau of Budget and Planning under the Ministry of Finance. Information provided in this yearbook is collected, compiled and generated in close cooperation with relevant government ministries and agencies, as well as semi-government agencies, private institutions and the community.

This annual statistical yearbook features key socio-economic data, particularly relevant statistics collected from the public and private sector and compiled for the purpose of providing a basis for economic development planning, policy development, investment planning and decision-making. This statistical yearbook is not only important for the national and state governments to guide their development planning and decision-making processes, it also provides the basis for individual investors and corporate groups to analyze and understand specific market conditions, in connection with prevailing economic forces in the Republic of Palau. This yearbook is also used by individuals, community groups, regional and international organizations that are interested in assessing specific components of the economic and social sectors.

The government, especially the Office of Planning and Statistics of the Bureau of Budget and Planning, continues to build its capacity to produce more relevant disaggregated statistics that are necessary for planning and policy formulation, in line with regional and international obligations and strategies. On-going efforts are underway to train existing personnel to advance their skills and abilities, enabling them to produce more reliable, accurate and informative yearbooks on a timely basis. To further enhance this effort, relevant ministries and agencies are encouraged to continue to cooperate with the Bureau of Budget and Planning in the collection and compilation of statistical data.

Finally, I wish to recognize the efforts of the staff in the production of this yearbook, particularly those in the Bureau of Budget and Planning who collected data and put together this yearbook, and those from other relevant ministries and agencies that provided the data. I also wish to extend my appreciation to the readers of this yearbook and hope that it will be of great assistance in providing the information you need for your research and projects. Any comments or suggestions are welcomed for the improvement of this Statistical Yearbook. Inquiries may be directed to the Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance.

Mesulang,

Kaleb Udui, Jr.
Minister of Finance
Republic of Palau

MINISTRY OF FINANCE
Bureau of Budget & Planning
P.O. Box 6011, Koror, Republic of Palau 96940
Telephone: (680) 488-1269 Fax: (680) 488-5642 Email: ropbudget@palaugov.net

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The 2020 Statistical Yearbook publication was made possible through the support of many government agencies as well as some enterprises in the private sector. The information contained in this publication will provide the baseline data required and other information beneficial to the private sector, national and state governments, and regional and international organizations.

The Statistical Yearbook is an annual publication of demographic, economic, social and housing characteristics. It serves as a summary of aggregated statistics about the Republic of Palau, and a reference for planners and many other groups of people for planning and implementing activities concerned with the development of our nation.

We acknowledge and are very grateful for the effort of the government agencies and other individuals in making this publication possible. We commend the staff of the Office of Planning and Statistics for their continued effort in the compilation of this publication.

INTRODUCTION

The Republic of Palau became an independent nation on the 1st of October 1994 with the implementation of the Compact of Free Association between Palau and the United States of America. The Republic of Palau consists of 16 States, namely: Kayangel, Ngarchelong, Ngaraard, Ngardmau, Ngiwal, Ngaremlengui, Ngatpang, Melekeok, Aimeliik, Ngchesar, Airai, Koror, Peleliu, Angaur, Sonsorol and Hatohobei.

The Islands of Palau stretch from about 2 to 8 degrees north latitude and 131 to 134 degrees east longitude. Palau covers 189 square miles of land area including the rock islands. The surrounding sea area includes an exclusive economic zone extending over 238,380 square miles. The capital of Palau was relocated to Ngerulmud, Melekeok in 2006. Koror remain the economic center for Palau, with a land area of 22 square miles where two thirds of the population resides. Koror lies just south of Micronesia's second largest island, Babeldaob, which contains approximately 140 square miles of undulating forests, grasslands, rivers, waterfalls, wetlands, mangroves and some of the most beautiful stretches of beaches.

Palau consists of more than 340 islands, with only fourteen being inhabited. These are, from Northeast to Southwest: Kayangel, Babeldaob, Koror, Ngerkebesang, Malakal, Ngerchong, Ngercheu, Peleliu, Angaur, Sonsorol, Pulo Anna, Merir, Hatohobei and Helen's Reef. Most of the islands are of volcanic origin, and others are of raised limestone. Babeldaob is the largest island, making up eighty percent of the total land area. Babeldaob Island consists of ten states, namely Ngarchelong, Ngaraard, Ngiwal, Melekeok, Ngchesar, Ngardmau, Ngaremlengui, Ngatpang, Aimeliik and Airai.

Palau's distance to major cities in nautical miles: Guam (710 miles), Hong Kong (1,504 miles), Honolulu (2,960 miles), Manila (916 miles), San Francisco (2,954 miles), Shanghai (1,615 miles), Sydney (2,659 miles), Tokyo (1,719 miles). The Republic of Palau is nine hours ahead of Greenwich Mean Time and is in the same time zone as Japan.

Table of Contents

Chapter 1. Climatic Conditions

- Table 1.1 Climatic Conditions: 2015 to 2020 (Degrees Fahrenheit)
- Table 1.1a Climatic Conditions: 2015 to 2020 (Percent Change)
- Table 1.2 Monthly Average Temperatures: 2015 to 2020 (Degrees Fahrenheit)
- Figure 1.2 Average Monthly Temperatures: 2015 to 2020
- Table 1.2a Monthly Average Temperatures: 2015 to 2020 (Percent Change)
- Table 1.3 Monthly Precipitation: 2015 to 2020
- Figure 1.3 Total Annual Rainfall in Inches: 2015 to 2020
- Table 1.3a Monthly Precipitation: 2015 to 2020 (Percentage Change)
- Figure 1.3a Average Monthly Rainfall in Inches: 2020

Chapter 2. *Population*

- Table 2.1 Population and Growth Rate: 1995, 2000, & 2005 Censuses; 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Census
- Table 2.2 Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2015
- Table 2.3 Population by State: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Censuses
- Figure 2.3 Population by Rural States: 1995 to 2015 Graph
- Figure 2.3a Population by Urban States: 1995 to 2015 Graph
- Table 2.4 Population by Age: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
- Table 2.4a Population by Age and Sex: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
- Table 2.5 Population by Relationship: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
- Table 2.6 Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2012
- Table 2.6a Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2015
- Table 2.7 Marital Status by Birthplace: 2015
- Table 2.8 Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-49 Years: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
- Table 2.9 Dependency Ratio: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
- Table 2.10 Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years & Over: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census
- Table 2.11 Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2012
- Table 2.11a Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2015

Table of Contents

Chapter 3. Housing

- Table 3.1 Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.2 Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.3 Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
- Table 3.4 Citizenship and State of Usual Residence: 2015
- Table 3.5 Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.5a Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.6 Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.6a Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.7 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2012
- Table 3.7a Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.7b Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2019
- Table 3.8 Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2012
- Table 3.8a Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.8b Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2019
- Table 3.9 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.9a Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.10 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.10a Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.11 Occupied Housing Units by Access to Electric Power and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.12 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.12a State by Access to Piped Water (Palau Mini Census 2012)
- Table 3.12b Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.13 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.13a Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.14 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.14a Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.15 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.15a Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.16 Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.16a Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.17 Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.17a Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.18 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.18a Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.19 Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.19a Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.20 Households by Income in 2004 and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 3.20a Households by Income in 2014 and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 3.21 Tenure by Occupancy: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
- Table 3.22 Occupied Housing Units in Structure: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
- Table 3.23 Occupied Housing Units by Material of Outside Walls: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
- Table 3.24 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Materials: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
- Table 3.25 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
- Table 3.26 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
- Table 3.27 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
- Table 3.28 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
- Table 3.29 Occupied Housing Units by Bathtub or Shower: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
- Table 3.30 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
- Table 3.31 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Table of Contents

Chapter 4. Labor & Employment

- Table 4.1 Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 1999
- Table 4.1a Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 2004
- Table 4.2 Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2000
- Table 4.2a Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2005
- Table 4.2b Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2015
- Table 4.3 Labor Force Participation by Sex: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
- Table 4.4 Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000
- Table 4.4a Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005
- Table 4.4b Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2015
- Table 4.4c Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000, 2005 & 2015
- Table 4.5 Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
- Table 4.6 Employment by institutional sector, numbers, FY2013-FY2020
- Table 4.6a Employment by institutional sector, wage costs, FY2013-FY2020 (US$000)
- Table 4.6b Employment by institutional sector, average wage and salary rates, FY2013-FY2020
- Table 4.6c Employment by industry, numbers, FY2013-FY2020
- Table 4.6d Employment by industry, wage costs, FY2013-FY2020 (US$'000)
- Table 4.6e Employment by industry, average wage and salary rates, FY2013-FY2020
- Table 4.7 National government employment by department, FY2013-FY2020
- Table 4.7a National government wage costs by department, FY2013-FY2020 (US$'000[1])
- Table 4.7b National government average wage and salary rates by department, FY2013-FY2020 (US$ per annum)
- Table 4.8 Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 and 2015
- Table 4.9 Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 and 2015
- Table 4.10 Employment - Population Ratio by Sex: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 and 2015
- Table 4.11 Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2015
- Table 4.11a Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2016
- Table 4.11b Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2017
- Table 4.11c Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2018
- Table 4.11d Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2019
- Table 4.11e Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2020

Chapter 5. Crime and Prison

- Table 5.1 Crime Statistics by Category: 2017 to 2019
- Figure 5.1 Felony Crimes 2017-2020
- Table 5.1a Crime Statistics by Category: 2017 to 2019 (Percent)
- Table 5.2 Crime Statistics by Type: 2017 to 2019
- Table 5.3 Prison Population by Sex and Age Group: 2015 to 2019
- Table 5.4 Cause of Wildfires No. of Fires and Acres: 2016-2019
- Table 5.5 Class of Wildfires by No. of Fires and Acres: 2016-2019
- Table 5.6 Crime Statistics by Illegal Activities and Misconduct: 2017-2019

Chapter 6. Government Finance and Banking

- Table 6.1 National Government Finances (GFS 2014 format, summary), FY2016 to FY2020
- Table 6.2 Interest Rates on deposits and loans, deposit money banks, March 2015 - September 2020
- Table 6.3 Assets and liabilities of deposit money banks, March 2015 - September 2020
- Table 6.4 Deposits by type and institution, September 2015 - September 2020
- Table 6.5 Bank Credit Allocation by the National Development Bank of Palau (in US$millions): 2008 - 2020

Table of Contents

Chapter 7.	**National Accounts, Balance of Payments and Consumer Price Index**
Table 7.1	Balance of Payments, summary: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.2	Balance of Payments, detail: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.2a	Balance of Payments, detail: FY2016 to FY2020-continued
Table 7.2b	Balance of Payments, detail: FY2016 to FY2020-continued
Table 7.3	International Investment Position: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.4	Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2016 to 2020
Figure 7.4	Consumer Price Index, 2016 to 2020
Table 7.5	Quarterly Consumer Price Index by Major Group: Sept 2016 to Dec 2020
Figure 7.5a	Quarterly CPI: September 2016 to December 2020
Figure 7.5b	Quarterly CPI: September 2016 to December 2020
Table 7.6	Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2 and 4-Year Growth
Figure 7.6	Consumer Price Index, 2- and 4-year growth
Table 7.7	Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Mar-16 to Dec-20
Figure 7.7	All Groups-CPI Quarterly Change, March-16 to December-20
Table 7.8	Annual Change by Major Group: 2016 to 2020
Figure 7.8	CPI Annual Change
Table 7.9	Domestic versus Imported Index
Figure 7.9	Domestic vs Imported Index
Table 7.10	Current and Constant Price GDP, GDP Per Capita: FY2016 to FY2020
Figure 7.10	Real GDP Annual Growth
Figure 7.10a	Real per Capita GDP Annual Growth
Figure 7.10b	GDP per Capita
Table 7.11	Constant price GDP(P) by industry: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.11a	Constant price GDP by industry, annual percent growth: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.11b	Constant price GDP by industry, contribution to annual growth: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.11c	Share of GDP by industry, constant prices: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.12	Current price GDP by industry: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.12a	Current price GDP by industry, annual percent growth: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.12b	Current price GDP by industry, contribution to annual growth: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.12c	Share of GDP by industry, current prices: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.13	Constant price GDP by institutional sector: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.13a	Constant price GDP by institutional sector, annual percent growth: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.13b	Constant price GDP by institutional sector, contribution to annual growth: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.13c	Share of GDP by institutional sector, constant prices: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.14	Current price GDP by institutional sector: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.14a	Current price GDP by institutional sector, annual percent growth: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.14b	Current price GDP by institutional sector, contribution to annual growth: FY2016 to FY2020
Table 7.14c	Share of GDP by institutional sector, current prices: FY2016 to FY2020
Chapter 8.	**Trade**
Table 8.1	Imports by Harmonized System Sections (HS), FY2015 to FY2020
Table 8.2	Imports by Broad Economic Classifaction (BEC), FY2015 to FY2020
Chapter 9.	**Fisheries**
Table 9.1	Total of Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015 to 2020
Table 9.2	Total of Non-Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015 to 2020
Table 9.3	Marine Export Declarations (MEDs): 2017 to 2020
Table 9.4	Number of Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2016-2020
Table 9.5	Number of Giant Clam Exported for Commercial, Personal and Scientific Purposes by Clam Category: 2017-2020
Chapter 10.	**Tourism**
Table 10.1	Visitors Arrival by Month: CY 2013 to CY 2020
Figure 10.1	*Visitor Arrivals, CY2013 to CY2020*
Table 10.2	Visitors Entries by Country of Residence: CY 2013 to CY 2020
Table 10.3	Visitor Arrivals by Country Group: FY2013 to FY2020

Table of Contents

Chapter 11.	Education
Table 11.1	Public & Private Elemenatry and Secondary School Enrollment by School Year: 2016-2017 to 2020-2021
Figure 11.1	Total Enrollment: Elementary & Secondary
Table 11.2	Public & Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2016-2017 to 2020-2021
Figure 11.2	Total Enrollment by Sex
Table 11.3	Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex & School Year: 2016-2017 to 2020-2021
Table 11.4	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2016-2017 to 2020-2021
Table 11.5	Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2016-2017 to 2020-2021
Table 11.6	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2016-2017 to 2020-2021
Figure 11.6	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment
Table 11.7	Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2016-2017 to 2020-2021
Table 11.8	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2016-2017
Table 11.8a	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2017-2018
Table 11.8b	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2018-2019
Table 11.8c	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2019-2020
Table 11.8d	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2020-2021
Table 11.9	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2016-2017
Table 11.9a	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2017-2018
Table 11.9b	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2018-2019
Table 11.9c	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2019-2020
Table 11.9d	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2020-2021
Table 11.10	Public School Teachers by School Name and Year 2016-2017 to 2020-2021
Table 11.11	Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2016-2017 to 2020-2021
Table 11.12	Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY 2016-2017 to 2020-2021
Table 11.13	Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2016-2017 to SY 2020-2021
Table 11.14	Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY 2016-2017 to SY 2020-2021
Table 11.15	Elementary Teacher's Education: SY 2016-2017 to SY 2020-2021
Table 11.16	High School Teacher's Education: SY 2016-2017 to SY 2020-2021
Table 11.16.1	Special Education Teacher's Education: SY 2020-2021
Table 11.17	Teacher's Gender: SY 2016-2017 to SY 2020-2021
Table 11.18	Teacher's Nationality: SY 2016-2017 to SY 2020-2021
Table 11.19	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2015-2016 to 2020-2021
Table 11.20	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2015 to Fall 2020
Table 11.21	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2017
Table 11.21a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2017
Table 11.21b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2017
Table 11.22	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2018
Table 11.22a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2018
Table 11.22b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2018
Table 11.23	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2019
Table 11.23a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2019
Table 11.23b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2019
Table 11.24	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2020
Table 11.24a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2020
Table 11.24b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2020
Table 11.25	Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2015
Table 11.26	Cumulative Percentage of Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2015
Table 11.27	School Attendance by Type and Level: 1990 to 2015

Table of Contents

Chapter 12.	**Health**
Table 12.1	Vital Statistics: 2012 to 2020
Table 12.2	Month of Birth and Sex by Registered Year of Births: 2012 to 2020
Figure 12.2	Registered Birth
Table 12.3	Registered Live Birthing Type by Year of Birth: 2012 to 2020
Table 12.4	Registered Live Birthing Location by Year of Birth: 2012 to 2020
Table 12.5	Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2012 to 2020
Table 12.6	Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2012 to 2020
Table 12.7	Mother's Place of Birth by Registered Live Births: 2012 to 2020
Table 12.8	Previous Live Births by Registered Live Births: 2012 to 2020
Table 12.9	Age Group and Sex by Registered Deaths: 2012 to 2020
Figure 12.9	Registered Deaths
Table 12.10	Population -Physician Ratio: 2012 to 2020
Table 12.11	Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2012 to 2020
Table 12.12	Number of Nurses: 2014-2020
Table 12.13	Type of Doctors by Place of Practice: 2014 to 2020
Chapter 13.	**Transportation**
Table 13.1	Ocean Cargo Carriers' Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2015 to 2020
Table 13.2	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2015
Table 13.2a	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2016
Table 13.2b	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2017.
Table 13.2c	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2018.
Table 13.2d	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2019.
Table 13.2e	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2020.
Table 13.3	Number of Registered Vehicle: 2015-2019
Figure 13.3	Number of Registered Vehicle
Table 13.4	Number of Registered Vehicle by Government Organizations: 2016-2019
Table 13.4a	Number of Registered Vehicle by Organizations: 2016-2019
Table 13.4b	Number of Registered Vehicle by Organizations: 2016-2019
Table 13.4c	Number of Registered State Government Vehicle: 2017-2019
Table 13.5	Average Monthly Fuel Prices 2015 to 2020
Table 13.5a	Average Annual Fuel Prices 2015 to 2020
Chapter 14.	**Communication**
Table 14.1	Revenues from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2015 to 2020
Table 14.2	Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2015-2020
Table 14.3	Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2015 to 2020
Table 14.4	Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call): 2015-2020
Table 14.5	Palaunet LAN Connection Service Fees: 2015-2020
Chapter 15.	**State Economic Stimulus**
Table 15.1	State Economic Stimulus Package: Balance ending FY2017
Table 15.1a	State Economic Stimulus Package: Balance ending FY2018
Table 15.1b	State Economic Stimulus Package: Balance ending FY2019
Table 15.1c	State Economic Stimulus Package: Balance ending FY2020
Chapter 16.	**Development and Accommodation**
Table 16.1	Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2015 to 2020
Figure 16.1	*EQPB permits for Infrastructure Development*
Table 16.2	Hotels & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2015-2020
Table 16.2a	Motels, Villas & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2015-2020
Table 16.3	Hotels, Motels, Villas and Similar Structures Outside Koror & Airai States by No. of Rooms: 2015-2020
Chapter 17.	**Foreign Investment**
Table 17.1	Foreign Investment Approval Certificates Issued by type of business and year issued: FY2015 to FY2020
Figure 17.1	*Number of Foreign Investment Certificates*
Appendix	**2019 State of the Environment Summary Report**

Table 1.1 Climatic Conditions: 2015 to 2020 (Degrees Fahrenheit)

Climatic Conditions	Temperatures					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Temperature						
Maximum	88.8	88.9	88.5	88.6	86.3	86.8
Minimum	77.0	77.2	72.0	77.4	75.7	75.6
Extreme						
Maximum	90.7	90.8	90.8	89.9	89.2	87.8
Minimum	72.8	72.8	72.8	72.8	72.9	74.7

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Table 1.1a Climatic Conditions: 2015 to 2020 (Percent Change)

Climatic Conditions	Temperature Change from Previous Year					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Temperature						
Maximum	1.0%	0.1%	-0.5%	0.1%	-2.7%	0.6%
Minimum	0.0%	0.3%	-7.2%	7.0%	-2.2%	-0.1%
Extreme						
Maximum	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	-1.0%	-0.8%	-1.6%
Minimum	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	2.4%

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Table 1.2 Monthly Average Temperatures: 2015 to 2020 (Degrees Fahrenheit)

Month	Average Temperatures					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Average	**82.9**	**83.0**	**82.8**	**83.4**	**81.0**	**80.7**
January	82.6	83.0	82.6	88.9	80.4	80.8
February	81.6	82.7	81.7	83.3	80.1	80.4
March	82.2	83.2	82.2	83.6	80.2	81.2
April	83.5	84.2	83.1	83.2	81.6	81.5
May	84.2	83.3	83.6	83.6	81.5	81.1
June	82.8	83.2	82.7	82.7	81.3	80.5
July	83.0	82.8	81.8	81.6	80.8	80.2
August	82.0	83.2	83.0	82.4	81.2	80.3
September	82.3	82.4	82.7	81.7	81.4	81.0
October	84.3	82.4	83.2	83.8	81.4	80.4
November	83.1	82.6	83.7	82.8	81.3	80.9
December	83.3	83.3	82.8	83.2	80.9	80.2

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Figure 1.2 Average Monthly Temperatures: 2015 to 2020

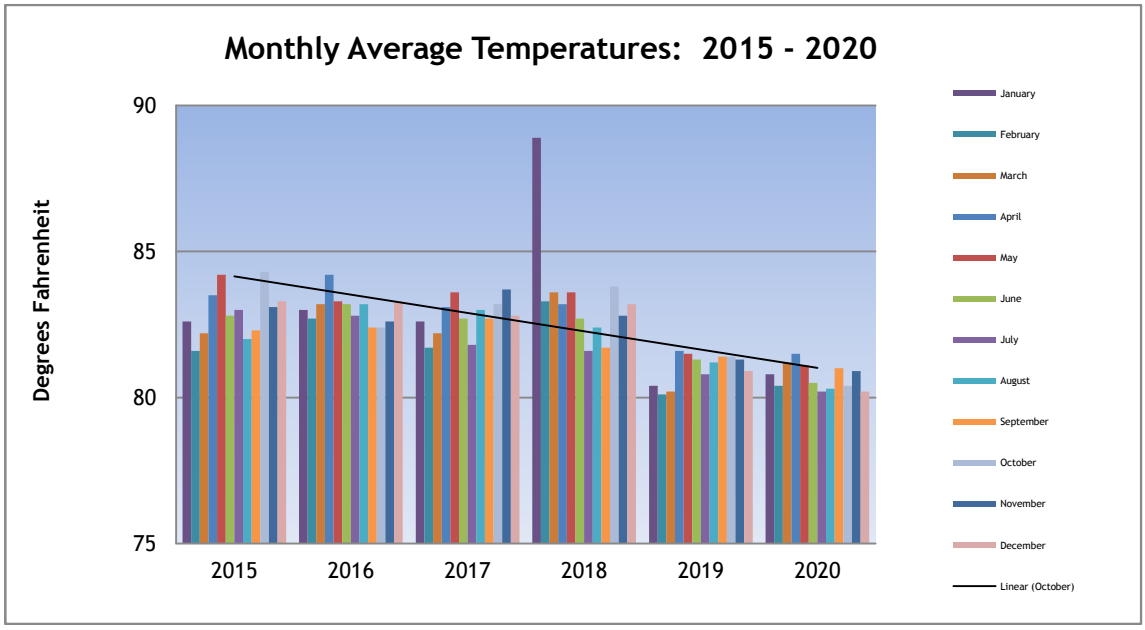


Table 1.2a Monthly Average Temperatures: 2015 to 2020 (Percent Change)

Month	Average Temperatures Percent Change from Previous Year					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Average	**0.6%**	**0.1%**	**-0.3%**	**0.7%**	**-3.0%**	**-0.4%**
January	1.1%	0.5%	-0.5%	7.1%	-10.6%	0.5%
February	0.0%	1.3%	-1.2%	1.9%	-4.0%	0.4%
March	0.2%	1.2%	-1.2%	1.7%	-4.2%	1.2%
April	1.0%	0.8%	-1.3%	0.1%	-2.0%	-0.1%
May	1.1%	-1.1%	0.4%	0.0%	-2.6%	-0.5%
June	-0.2%	0.5%	-0.6%	0.0%	-1.7%	-1.0%
July	1.3%	-0.2%	-1.2%	-0.2%	-1.0%	-0.7%
August	-0.6%	1.4%	-0.2%	-0.7%	-1.5%	-1.1%
September	1.0%	0.1%	0.4%	-1.2%	-0.4%	-0.5%
October	2.1%	-2.3%	1.0%	0.7%	-2.9%	-1.2%
November	-0.2%	-0.6%	1.3%	-1.1%	-1.8%	-0.5%
December	-0.1%	0.0%	-0.6%	0.5%	-2.8%	-0.9%

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Table 1.3 Monthly Precipitation: 2015 to 2020

Month	Average Monthly Precipitation (rainfall) in Inches					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	**96.5**	**109.0**	**176.8**	**121.4**	**127.2**	**151.8**
Average	**8.0**	**9.1**	**14.7**	**10.1**	**10.6**	**12.6**
January	6.5	2.6	13.3	8.4	9.8	2.0
February	7.1	2.6	15.0	9.0	3.5	10.5
March	5.1	2.7	18.3	2.8	6.2	4.7
April	5.5	9.9	5.5	8.3	6.9	10.7
May	4.0	3.6	12.6	10.9	6.8	24.2
June	18.6	16.3	15.5	11.6	16.3	14.2
July	4.4	8.3	23.2	16.2	15.0	10.1
August	9.9	8.2	13.0	4.5	18.9	22.1
September	16.9	14.2	18.9	7.4	8.7	7.3
October	6.2	17.3	14.0	14.1	13.9	20.1
November	7.9	16.4	9.6	15.9	11.3	10.0
December	4.6	7.1	17.9	12.4	9.9	15.8

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Figure 1.3. Total Annual Rainfall in Inches: 2015 to 2020

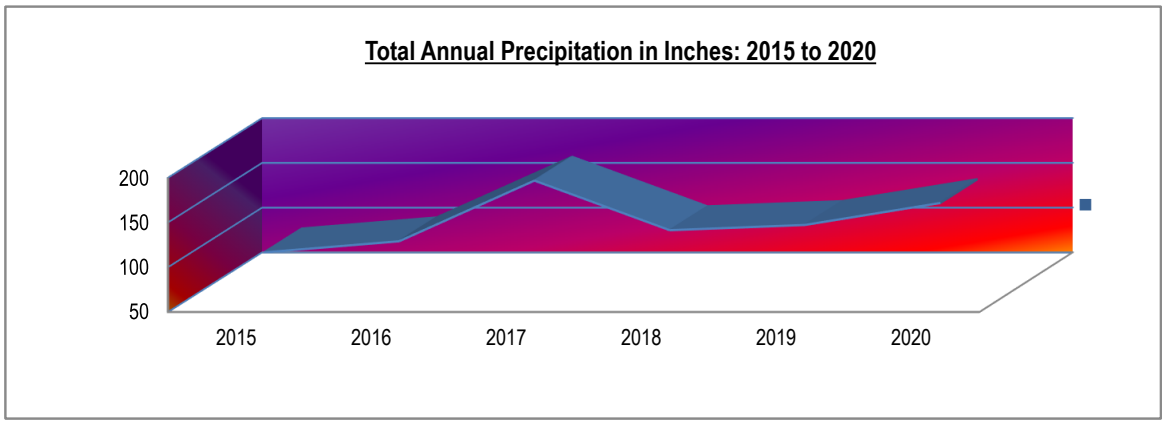


Table 1.3a Monthly Precipitation: 2015 to 2020 (Percentage Change)

Month	Percent Change in Precipitation					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Average	**-44%**	**11%**	**38%**	**-46%**	**5%**	**16%**
January	-167%	-145%	80%	-59%	14%	-385%
February	-10%	-177%	83%	-66%	-162%	67%
March	1%	-91%	85%	-564%	56%	-34%
April	-199%	45%	-79%	33%	-20%	36%
May	-86%	-13%	72%	-16%	-61%	72%
June	47%	-14%	-5%	-34%	29%	-15%
July	-414%	47%	64%	-43%	-8%	-48%
August	-5%	-21%	37%	-191%	76%	15%
September	5%	-19%	25%	-156%	16%	-20%
October	-19%	64%	-23%	1%	-1%	31%
November	26%	52%	-72%	40%	-41%	-13%
December	-186%	36%	60%	-45%	-25%	38%

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Figure 1.3a. Average Monthly Rainfall in Inches: 2020

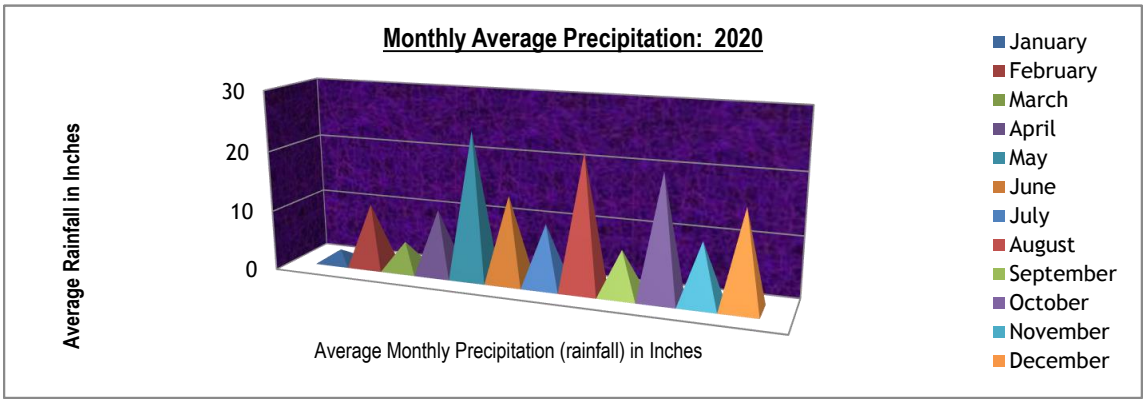


Table 2.1 Population and Growth Rate: 1995, 2000, & 2005 Censuses; 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Census

Census/ SurveyYear	Population	Average Annual Growth Rate (%)	Urban Population		Rural Population	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1995	17,225	2.60	12,299	71.4	4,926	28.6
2000	19,129	2.10	13,303	69.5	5,826	30.5
2005	19,907	0.80	15,399	77.4	4,508	22.6
2012	17,501	-0.41	14,202	81.1	3,299	18.9
2015	17,661	0.03	13,899	78.7	3,762	21.3

Sources: Census Reports: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census & 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Table 2.2 Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Land Area*		Population Density		
	Sq. Mi.	Sq. Km.	Population	Per Sq. Mi.	Per Sq. Km
Total	**161.94**	**416**	**17,661**	**109.1**	**42.5**
Aimeliik	14	37	334	23.9	9.0
Airai	19	49	2,455	129.2	50.1
Angaur	3	8	119	39.7	14.9
Hatohobei	0.3	0.7	25	25.0	25.0
Kayangel	0.7	1.7	54	54.0	31.0
Koror*	22	58	11,754	534.3	202.7
Melekeok	10	25	277	27.7	11.1
Ngaraard	11	29	413	37.5	14.2
Ngardmau	12	30	185	15.4	6.2
Ngaremlengui	24	61	350	14.6	5.7
Ngatpang	14	35	282	20.1	8.1
Ngchesar	15	38	291	19.4	7.7
Ngarchelong	3	8	316	105.3	39.5
Ngiwal	6	16	282	47.0	17.6
Peleliu	7	17	484	69.1	28.5
Sonsorol	1	3	40	40.0	13.3

Source: 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Notel: * Koror includes Outside of Palau and Unknown

* Land Area provided by the Office of PALARIS

Table 2.3 Population by State: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Censuses

State of Residence	Population					Change 2015/2012
	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015	
Total	**17,225**	**19,129**	**19,907**	**17,501**	**17,661**	0.9%
Aimeliik	419	272	270	281	334	18.9%
Airai	1,481	2,104	2,723	2,537	2,455	-3.2%
Angaur	193	188	320	130	119	-8.5%
Hatohobei	51	23	44	10	25	150.0%
Kayangel	124	138	188	76	54	-28.9%
Koror	12,299	13,303	12,676	11,665	11,754	0.8%
Melekeok	261	239	391	299	277	-7.4%
Ngaraard	421	638	581	453	413	-8.8%
Ngardmau	162	221	166	195	185	-5.1%
Ngaremlengui	281	367	317	309	350	13.3%
Ngatpang	221	280	464	257	282	9.7%
Ngchesar	228	267	254	287	291	1.4%
Ngerchelong	253	286	488	281	316	12.5%
Ngiwal	176	193	223	226	282	24.8%
Peleliu	575	571	702	489	484	-1.0%
Sonsorol	80	39	100	6	40	566.7%

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 Census, 2012 Mini Census & 2015 Census

Figure 2.3 Population by Rural States: 1995 to 2015 Graph

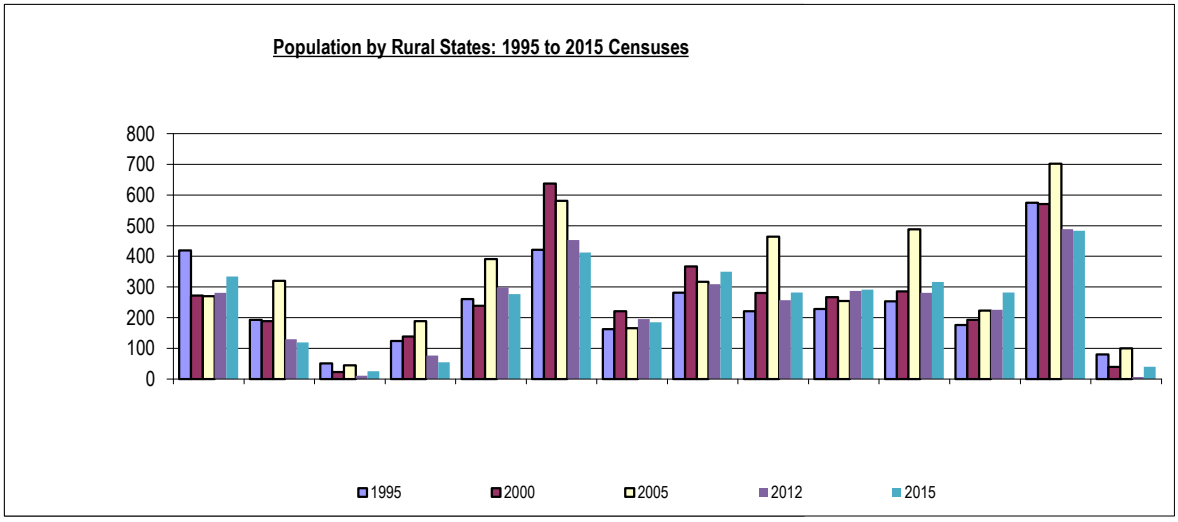


Figure 2.3a Population by Urban States: 1995 to 2015 Graph

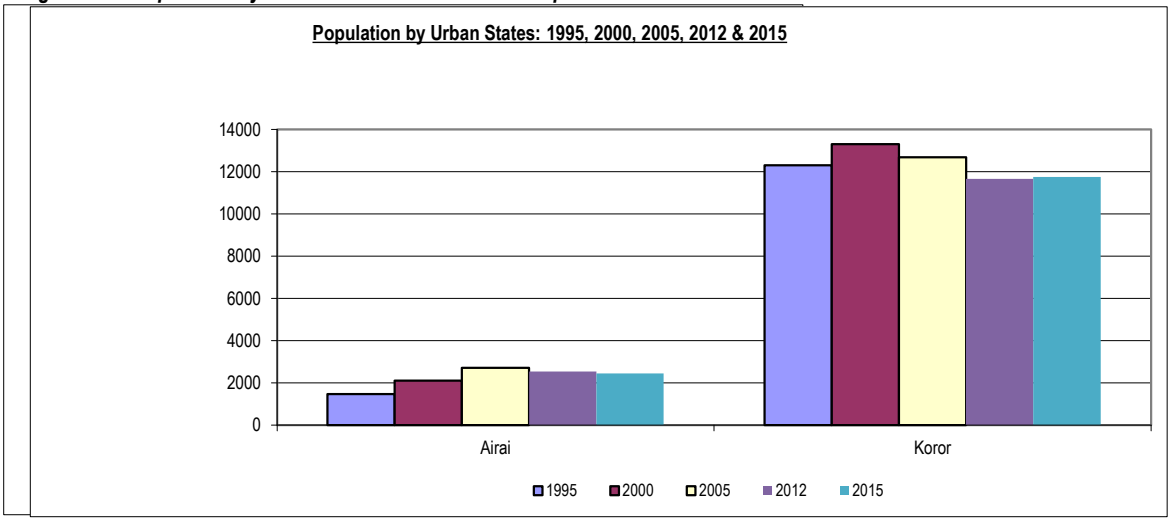


Table 2.4 Population by Age: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Age Group	Total				
	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
Total	**17,225**	**19,129**	**19,907**	**17,501**	**17,661**
Less than 5	1,762	1,308	1,363	1,164	1,200
5 to 9	1,551	1,700	1,521	1,212	1,219
10 to 14	1,527	1,555	1,914	1,156	1,209
15 to 19	1,282	1,382	1,462	1,425	1,201
20 to 24	1,427	1,342	1,266	1,132	1,195
25 to 29	1,741	1,910	1,583	1,229	1,217
30 to 34	1,717	2,169	1,856	1,387	1,338
35 to 39	1,583	1,891	1,965	1,562	1,420
40 to 44	1,261	1,651	1,887	1,505	1,501
45 to 49	943	1,272	1,534	1,522	1,538
50 to 54	603	886	1,182	1,225	1,363
55 to 59	488	563	732	1,035	1,126
60 to 64	361	463	506	792	851
65 to 69	328	318	373	416	554
70 to 74	278	274	257	277	314
75 and over	373	445	506	462	415
Median Age	*28.1*	*30.8*	*32.3*	*35.0*	*35.9*

Source: Census Reports: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census & 2015

Table 2.4a Population by Age and Sex: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Age Group	Total				
	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
Male	**9,213**	**10,450**	**10,699**	**9,217**	**9,433**
Less than 5	916	690	685	596	653
5 to 9	797	856	805	650	614
10 to 14	798	794	964	599	636
15 to 19	684	738	715	749	624
20 to 24	723	731	712	605	687
25 to 29	929	1,106	942	636	694
30 to 34	1,005	1,219	1,072	778	759
35 to 39	927	1,104	1,132	865	813
40 to 44	727	976	1,096	826	861
45 to 49	553	750	842	809	820
50 to 54	329	510	624	668	708
55 to 59	249	306	393	563	605
60 to 64	174	230	254	398	432
65 to 69	145	161	170	208	271
70 to 74	122	115	119	118	137
75 +	135	164	174	149	119
Median Age	*28.7*	*31.3*	*32.5*	*34.0*	*35.3*
Female	**8,012**	**8,679**	**9,208**	**8,284**	**8,228**
Less than 5	846	618	678	568	547
5 to 9	754	844	716	562	605
10 to 14	729	761	950	557	573
15 to 19	598	644	747	676	577
20 to 24	704	611	554	527	508
25 to 29	812	804	641	593	523
30 to 34	712	950	784	609	579
35 to 39	656	787	833	697	607
40 to 44	534	675	791	679	640
45 to 49	390	522	692	713	718
50 to 54	274	376	558	557	655
55 to 59	239	257	339	472	521
60 to 64	187	233	252	394	419
65 to 69	183	157	203	208	283
70 to 74	156	159	138	159	177
75 and over	238	281	332	313	296
Median Age	*27.3*	*30.3*	*32.0*	*35.0*	*36.7*

Source: Census Reports: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census & 2015

Table 2.5 Population by Relationship: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Relationship	1995	2000	2005	2012*	2015
Total persons	**17,225**	**19,129**	**19,907**	**17,501**	**17,661**
In households	***14,439***	***15,520***	***18,182***	***15,266***	***16,044***
Householder	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,342	4,713
Family householder	2,650	2,951	3,580	-	4,435
Nonfamily householder	323	399	1,127	-	278
Spouse	1,955	2,116	2,596	2,391	2,353
Child	4,936	5,145	5,260	4,516	4,277
Other relatives	3,858	3,907	3,606	3,254	3,290
Nonrelatives	717	1,002	2,013	763	1,411
In group quarters	***2,786***	***3,609***	***1,725***	***2,235***	***1,617***
Inmate	105	64	103	61	1,370
Other	2,681	3,545	1,622	2,174	247

Sources: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses, table 7, 2012 Mini Census Table 3 & 4, 2015 Census Table 7

Notes: (1) Population per household is the number of persons in households divided by the number of householders.

(2) Population per family is the number of (related) persons in families divided by the number of family householders.

(3) Persons in families exclude non-family householders and non-relatives

(4) Other relatives refer to any household member related to the householder by birth, blood, marriage or adoption.

(5) Persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters of institutional and non-institutional types.

(6) In the 2012 Mini Census, Householder was not disaggregated by Family & Nonfamily householder

Table 2.6 Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2012

Age Group	Total Population	Total		Urban		Rural	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	**17,501**	**9,217**	**8,284**	**7,506**	**6,696**	**1,711**	**1,588**
Less than 5	1,164	596	568	490	449	106	119
5 to 9	1,212	650	562	502	431	148	131
10 to 14	1,156	599	557	456	423	143	134
15 to 19	1,425	749	676	603	546	146	130
20 to 24	1,132	605	527	523	464	82	63
25 to 29	1,229	636	593	561	532	75	61
30 to 34	1,387	778	609	676	531	102	78
35 to 39	1,562	865	697	751	589	114	108
40 to 44	1,505	826	679	686	558	140	121
45 to 49	1,522	809	713	661	572	148	141
50 to 54	1,225	668	557	512	435	156	122
55 to 59	1,035	563	472	435	378	128	94
60 to 64	792	398	394	296	300	102	94
65 to 69	416	208	208	159	153	49	55
70 to 74	277	118	159	91	113	27	46
75 and over	462	149	313	104	222	45	91

Source: 2012 Mini Census, Republic of Palau

Table 2.6a Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2015

Age Group	Total Population	Total		Urban		Rural	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	**17,661**	**9,433**	**8,228**	**7,620**	**6,589**	**1,813**	**1,639**
Less than 5	1,200	653	547	528	434	125	113
5 to 9	1,219	614	605	483	449	131	156
10 to 14	1,209	636	573	489	427	147	146
15 to 19	1,201	624	577	495	480	129	97
20 to 24	1,195	687	508	587	431	100	77
25 to 29	1,217	694	523	581	460	113	63
30 to 34	1,338	759	579	661	502	98	77
35 to 39	1,420	813	607	701	514	112	93
40 to 44	1,501	861	640	715	520	146	120
45 to 49	1,538	820	718	657	591	163	127
50 to 54	1,363	708	655	549	518	159	137
55 to 59	1,126	605	521	459	397	146	124
60 to 64	851	432	419	318	323	114	96
65 to 69	554	271	283	202	212	69	71
70 to 74	314	137	177	106	127	31	50
75 and over	415	119	296	89	204	30	92

Source: 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Table 2.7 Marital Status by Birthplace: 2015

Marital Status	Total Palau	Palau																		Asia			USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	Other Countries
		Total	Kayangel	Ngarchelong	Ngaraard	Ngiwal	Melekeok	Ngchesar	Airai	Aimeliik	Ngatpang	Ngardmau	Ngaremlengui	Angaur	Peleliu	Koror	Sonsorol	Hatohobei	Total Asia	Philippines	China Taiwan				
Males 15 + years	**7,530**	**4,713**	**60**	**242**	**264**	**131**	**145**	**146**	**393**	**147**	**66**	**95**	**146**	**103**	**310**	**2,434**	**15**	**16**	**1,716**	**1,477**	**239**	**194**	**153**	**754**
Never married	**2,869**	**1,771**	14	68	65	34	43	33	152	38	31	37	47	24	100	1,077	3	5	**569**	435	134	94	107	328
Legally married	**3,832**	**2,290**	36	143	163	78	84	94	183	95	24	48	77	54	170	1,025	9	7	**1,027**	936	91	84	33	398
Consensually married	**360**	**276**	3	6	8	7	8	6	28	6	4	2	9	7	14	164	2	2	**59**	51	8	4	9	12
Widowed	**168**	**138**	2	14	8	9	2	8	12	4	4	1	5	9	15	43	1	1	**20**	17	3	1	1	8
Separated	**173**	**134**	5	5	6	3	4	2	10	1	-	5	3	6	9	75	-	-	**29**	29	-	3	1	6
Divorced	**128**	**104**	-	6	14	-	4	3	8	3	3	2	5	3	2	50	-	1	**12**	9	3	8	2	2
Females 15 + years	**6,503**	**4,718**	**69**	**222**	**319**	**143**	**147**	**178**	**353**	**141**	**58**	**68**	**159**	**95**	**333**	**2,415**	**8**	**10**	**1,286**	**1,138**	**148**	**140**	**140**	**219**
Never married	**2,007**	**1,354**	17	41	57	19	25	33	111	36	21	19	34	15	63	861	1	1	**443**	388	55	55	61	94
Legally married	**2,983**	**2,118**	28	110	157	75	70	81	145	60	27	33	82	41	157	1,045	3	4	**647**	567	80	66	54	98
Consensually married	**339**	**252**	4	8	6	5	4	6	15	4	-	1	4	7	10	176	1	1	**57**	52	5	6	13	11
Widowed	**765**	**666**	16	52	71	36	35	44	52	31	7	8	31	24	75	180	3	1	**77**	74	3	5	8	9
Separated	**182**	**136**	1	2	8	4	5	5	11	3	1	3	5	3	14	69	-	2	**38**	37	1	5	1	2
Divorced	**227**	**192**	3	9	20	4	8	9	19	7	2	4	3	5	14	84	-	1	**24**	20	4	3	3	5

Source: 2015 Census, Table 72b

Table 2.8 Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-49 Years: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Age Group of Women	Age Specific Fertility Rate (ASFR)				
	1995	2000*	2005*	2012	2015
15-19	0.055	0.025	0.031	0.034	0.028
20-24	0.129	0.093	0.117	0.123	0.134
25-29	0.105	0.095	0.087	0.103	0.122
30-34	0.076	0.075	0.093	0.107	0.095
35-39	0.075	0.047	0.048	0.056	0.043
40-44	0.024	0.030	0.025	0.022	0.020
45-49	0.003	0.002	0.003	-	-
Total Fertility Rate (TFR)	**2.33**	**1.83**	**2.02**	**2.23**	**2.21**

Sources: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census & 2012 Mini Census; Bureau of Public Health, Republic of Palau

Note: (1) Age Specific Fertility Rate is the number of births in a year to mothers of a specified age per woman of the same age.

(2) Total Fertility Rate represents the average number of children a group of women of child-bearing age would have by the end of their reproductive years.

(3) (*) Computed based on registered live births for Jan-Dec, 2000 & 2005.

Table 2.9 Dependency Ratio: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Age Group	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
Total	**17,225**	**19,129**	**19,907**	**17,501**	**17,661**
0 to 14 yrs	4,840	4,563	4,798	3,532	3,628
15 to 64 yrs	11,406	13,529	13,973	12,814	12,750
65 + yrs	979	1,037	1,136	1,155	1,283
Dependency Ratio	51.0	41.4	42.5	36.6	38.5

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

Dependency ratio is the number of dependents (ages under 15 & over 64 years) divided by the number of potential workers (ages 15 to 64 years)

Table 2.10 Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years & Over: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census

Age Group	1995	2000	2005*	2015
Children Per Woman	**2.48**	**2.13**	**1.18**	**1.75**
15 to 19 years	0.13	0.04	0.03	0.03
20 to 24 years	0.56	0.40	0.50	0.42
25 to 29 years	1.06	0.85	1.07	0.85
30 to 34 years	1.77	1.33	1.63	1.32
35 to 44 years	2.69	2.06	2.37	2.03
45 to 54 years	3.80	2.98	1.58	2.52
55 to 59 years	5.18	4.21	-	2.93
60 to 64 years	5.72	5.15	-	3.31
65 years and over	5.94	5.95	-	1.36
Women	**5,683**	**6,456**	**6,864**	**6,503**
15 to 19 years	598	644	747	577
20 to 24 years	704	611	554	508
25 to 29 years	812	804	641	523
30 to 34 years	712	950	784	579
35 to 44 years	1,190	1,462	1,624	1,247
45 to 54 years	664	898	1,250	1,373
55 to 59 years	239	257	339	521
60 to 64 years	187	233	252	419
65 years and over	577	597	673	756
Children Ever Born	**14,066**	**13,742**	**8,086**	**11,368**
15 to 19 years	79	23	25	20
20 to 24 years	397	243	276	212
25 to 29 years	864	681	685	442
30 to 34 years	1,262	1,266	1,278	764
35 to 44 years	3,205	3,019	3,845	2,527
45 to 54 years	2,525	2,679	1,977	3,457
55 to 59 years	1,239	1,081	-	1,529
60 to 64 years	1,069	1,200	-	1,386
65 years and over	3,426	3,550	-	1,031

Sources: Various Census Reports; 1995 Census & 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census, Republic of Palau
Notes: (1) "Children ever born" includes all live births a woman had ever had, including babies who died even shortly after birth."

(2) *2005 data for children ever born not available

Table 2.11 Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2012

Age Group	2012			
	Total	Males	Females	Males per 100 Females
Total	**17,501**	***9,217***	***8,284***	**111.3**
0 to 4 years	1,164	596	568	104.9
5 to 9 years	1,212	650	562	115.7
10 to 14 years	1,156	599	557	107.5
15 to 19 years	1,425	749	676	110.8
20 to 24 years	1,132	605	527	114.8
25 to 29 years	1,229	636	593	107.3
30 to 34 years	1,387	778	609	127.8
35 to 39 years	1,562	865	697	124.1
40 to 44 years	1,505	826	679	121.6
45 to 49 years	1,522	809	713	113.5
50 to 54 years	1,225	668	557	119.9
55 to 59 years	1,035	563	472	119.3
60 to 64 years	792	398	394	101.0
65 to 69 years	416	208	208	100.0
70 to 74 years	277	118	159	74.2
75 yrs and over	462	149	313	47.6

Source: 2012 Mini Census, Republic of Palau

Table 2.11a Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2015

Age Group	2015			
	Total	Males	Females	Males per 100 Females
Total	**17,661**	***9,433***	***8,228***	**114.6**
0 to 4 years	1,200	653	547	119.4
5 to 9 years	1,219	614	605	101.5
10 to 14 years	1,209	636	573	111.0
15 to 19 years	1,201	624	577	108.1
20 to 24 years	1,195	687	508	135.2
25 to 29 years	1,217	694	523	132.7
30 to 34 years	1,338	759	579	131.1
35 to 39 years	1,420	813	607	133.9
40 to 44 years	1,501	861	640	134.5
45 to 49 years	1,538	820	718	114.2
50 to 54 years	1,363	708	655	108.1
55 to 59 years	1,126	605	521	116.1
60 to 64 years	851	432	419	103.1
65 to 69 years	554	271	283	95.8
70 to 74 years	314	137	177	77.4
75 yrs and over	415	119	296	40.2

Source: 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Table 3.1 Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Total Housing Units	Total Occup. Housing Units	Owner-occupied			Renter-occupied			Vacant Units
			Total	With Mortgage	No Mortgage	Total	For Cash	No Cash Rent	
Total	**5,355**	**4,707**	**3,028**	**609**	**2,419**	**1,679**	**876**	**803**	**648**
Aimeliik	**104**	**78**	46	8	38	32	2	30	26
Airai	**618**	**529**	312	163	149	217	56	161	89
Angaur	**87**	**86**	82	2	80	4	2	2	1
Hatohobei	**20**	**20**	20	-	20	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	**62**	**48**	46	2	44	2	-	2	14
Koror	**3,279**	**2,993**	1,687	313	1,374	1,306	799	507	286
Melekeok	**181**	**103**	91	9	82	12	2	10	78
Ngaraard	**145**	**120**	102	9	93	18	3	15	25
Ngarchelong	**198**	**150**	124	14	110	26	6	20	48
Ngardmau	**55**	**47**	46	23	23	1	1	-	8
Ngaremlengui	**79**	**78**	76	4	72	2	-	2	1
Ngatpang	**110**	**96**	88	14	74	8	2	6	14
Ngchesar	**86**	**75**	71	21	50	4	-	4	11
Ngiwal	**70**	**56**	52	8	44	4	1	3	14
Peleliu	**224**	**191**	162	18	144	29	2	27	33
Sonsorol	**37**	**37**	23	1	22	14	-	14	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H01, Republic of Palau

Notes: Total Housing Units include both occupied and vacant units.

Table 3.2 Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Total Housing Units	Total Occup. Housing Units	Owner-occupied			Renter-occupied			Vacant Units
			Total	With Mortgage	No Mortgage	Total	For Cash	No Cash Rent	
Total	**5,803**	**4,713**	**3,075**	**583**	**2,492**	**1,638**	**1,205**	**433**	**1,090**
Aimeliik	**111**	**97**	79	9	70	18	-	18	14
Airai	**752**	**624**	481	161	320	143	74	69	128
Angaur	**59**	**44**	43	3	40	1	-	1	15
Hatohobei	**15**	**10**	10	-	10	-	-	-	5
Kayangel	**45**	**23**	23	14	9	-	-	-	22
Koror	**3,722**	**3,091**	1,716	264	1,452	1,375	1,110	265	631
Melekeok	**114**	**78**	64	19	45	14	3	11	36
Ngaraard	**181**	**133**	113	25	88	20	3	17	48
Ngarchelong	**141**	**94**	84	7	77	10	-	10	47
Ngardmau	**73**	**58**	56	8	48	2	-	2	15
Ngaremlengui	**108**	**91**	79	8	71	12	4	8	17
Ngatpang	**78**	**62**	54	15	39	8	2	6	16
Ngchesar	**102**	**80**	72	23	49	8	-	8	22
Ngiwal	**101**	**74**	68	12	56	6	3	3	27
Peleliu	**173**	**142**	122	15	107	20	6	14	31
Sonsorol	**28**	**12**	11	-	11	1	-	1	16

Source: 2015 Census, Table H01, Republic of Palau

Notes: Total Housing Units include both occupied and vacant units.

Table 3.3 Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

State of Residence	Households				Family Households				Persons in Households				Persons in Families				Persons per Household				Persons per Family			
	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015
Total	**3,350**	**4,707**	**4,342**	**4,713**	**2,951**	**3,580**	**2,524**	**4,435**	**15,520**	**18,186**	**15,266**	**16,044**	**14,119**	**15,042**	**12,183**	**15,139**	**4.6**	**3.9**	**3.5**	**3.4**	**4.8**	**4.5**	**4.8**	**3.4**
Aimellik	50	78	78	96	43	55	45	86	242	270	277	326	227	218	213	294	4.8	3.5	3.6	3.4	5.3	4.2	4.7	3.4
Airai	330	529	649	617	303	403	398	582	1,498	1,999	2,303	2,222	1,406	1,697	1,870	2,111	4.5	3.8	3.5	3.6	4.6	4.5	4.7	3.6
Angaur	47	86	43	44	37	74	25	42	188	320	130	118	168	282	101	113	4.0	3.7	3.0	2.7	4.5	4.1	4.0	2.7
Hatohobei	8	20	5	10	6	8	0	10	23	44	10	25	21	32	-	25	2.9	2.2	2.0	2.5	3.5	4.0	0.0	2.5
Kayangel	37	48	27	23	31	40	16	23	138	188	76	54	131	160	61	54	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.3	4.2	4.4	3.8	2.3
Koror	2,219	2,993	2,746	3,103	1,959	2,243	1601	2910	10,645	11,888	9,799	10,525	9,539	9,657	7,840	9,882	4.8	4.0	3.6	3.4	4.9	4.7	4.9	3.4
Melekeok	60	103	82	78	48	84	46	71	239	391	292	263	212	331	225	242	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.4	4.4	4.3	4.9	3.4
Ngaraard	109	120	117	128	93	90	59	123	473	433	402	394	438	349	305	384	4.3	3.6	3.4	3.1	4.7	4.3	5.2	3.1
Ngarchelong	70	150	89	94	61	116	48	89	280	488	281	308	271	426	212	294	4.0	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.4	3.8	4.4	3.3
Ngardmau	46	47	55	58	43	38	33	56	210	153	192	180	199	143	152	175	4.6	3.3	3.5	3.1	4.6	3.8	4.6	3.1
Ngaremlengui	68	78	76	91	62	67	49	88	310	317	309	334	299	281	265	325	4.6	4.1	4.1	3.7	4.8	4.6	5.4	3.7
Ngatpang	44	96	55	63	37	82	30	60	215	426	193	262	206	372	149	249	4.9	4.4	3.5	4.2	5.6	4.9	5.0	4.2
Ngchesar	72	75	87	79	61	61	52	77	263	244	287	273	249	214	237	269	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.5	4.1	3.7	4.6	3.5
Ngiwal	43	56	61	74	41	49	40	71	189	223	226	262	181	185	192	254	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.5	4.4	4.3	4.8	3.6
Peleliu	135	191	168	143	118	147	81	135	568	702	483	458	537	611	358	428	4.2	3.7	2.9	3.2	4.6	4.4	4.4	3.2
Sonsorol	12	37	4	12	8	23	1	12	39	100	6	40	35	84	3	40	3.3	2.7	1.5	3.3	4.4	3.7	3.0	3.3

Sources: 2000 & 2005 Census, Table H01,2012 Mini-Census Table 4 and Table 9 & 2015 Census Table 7; Republic of Palau

Note: Persons in families exclude nonfamily householders and nonrelatives

Table 3.4 Citizenship and State of Usual Residence: 2015

State of Usual Residence	Citizenship								
	Total	Palauan	Dual Palauan	USA	China	Bangladesh	Japan	FSM	Other
Total	**17,661**	**12,538**	**307**	**299**	**295**	**522**	**181**	**315**	**3,204**
Aimellik	334	273	4	2	-	12	2	1	40
Airai	2,455	1,819	70	61	37	81	11	15	361
Angaur	119	107	2	3	-	3	-	-	4
Hatohobei	25	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Kayangel	54	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Koror	11,444	7,687	199	182	243	298	153	160	2,522
Melekeok	277	226	2	4	1	17	-	1	26
Ngaraard	413	355	3	9	-	19	1	5	21
Ngarchelong	316	265	2	4	-	10	-	9	26
Ngardmau	185	175	1	1	1	3	-	-	4
Ngaremlengui	350	309	5	3	3	8	-	4	18
Ngatpang	282	228	2	6	-	14	-	2	30
Ngchesar	291	266	1	3	-	7	-	1	13
Ngiwal	282	246	5	2	-	6	-	3	20
Peleliu	484	423	1	5	-	22	4	1	28
Sonsorol	40	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Outside of Palau	284	24	10	14	10	20	10	109	87
Unknown	26	24	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table 12, Republic of Palau

Table 3.5 Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Units in Structure						
	Total	1 unit detached	1 unit attached	2 apartments	3 or 4 apartments	5 or more apartments	Other
Total	**4,707**	**3,196**	**703**	**70**	**196**	**503**	**39**
Aimellik	78	51	19	-	6	2	-
Airai	529	402	55	13	10	38	11
Angaur	86	80	4	-	-	2	-
Hatohobei	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	44	2	-	2	-	-
Koror	2,993	1,752	522	56	177	459	27
Melekeok	103	96	7	-	-	-	-
Ngaraard	120	111	5	1	-	2	1
Ngarchelong	150	86	64	-	-	-	-
Ngardmau	47	46	1	-	-	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	72	6	-	-	-	-
Ngatpang	96	90	6	-	-	-	-
Ngchesar	75	73	2	-	-	-	-
Ngiwal	56	55	1	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	183	7	-	1	-	-
Sonsorol	37	35	2	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table H02, Republic of Palau

Table 3.5a Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Units in Structure						
	Total	1 unit detached	1 unit attached	2 apartments	3 or 4 apartments	5 or more apartments	Other
Total	**4,956**	**3,075**	**599**	**131**	**250**	**651**	**250**
Aimellik	97	73	18	2	2	2	
Airai	657	512	69	6	21	14	35
Angaur	44	44	-	-	-	-	-
Hatohobei	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
Koror	3,270	1,678	443	118	222	629	180
Melekeok	81	68	8	-	1	-	4
Ngaraard	138	114	12	4	2	1	5
Ngarchelong	96	91	3	-	-	-	2
Ngardmau	59	49	9	-	-	-	1
Ngaremlengui	94	83	7	-	-	-	4
Ngatpang	69	60	-	-	-	1	8
Ngchesar	82	74	6	-	-	-	2
Ngiwal	78	66	8	-	-	-	4
Peleliu	146	119	15	1	2	4	5
Sonsorol	12	12	-	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table H02, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (including institutions).

Table 3.6 Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Wall Material					
	Total	Poured Concrete	Concrete Blocks	Metal	Wood	Other
Total	**4,707**	**461**	**1,413**	**1,023**	**1,739**	**71**
Aimellik	78	1	22	35	20	-
Airai	529	21	217	108	158	25
Angaur	86	14	2	50	20	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	-	20	-
Kayangel	48	-	4	20	24	-
Koror	2,993	390	915	480	1,167	41
Melekeok	103	11	22	19	51	-
Ngaraard	120	-	19	36	65	-
Ngarchelong	150	6	38	66	40	-
Ngardmau	47	1	6	21	19	-
Ngaremlengui	78	-	21	35	22	-
Ngatpang	96	2	20	60	14	-
Ngchesar	75	1	18	20	36	-
Ngiwal	56	-	15	16	24	1
Peleliu	191	12	94	57	24	4
Sonsorol	37	2	-	-	35	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Republic of Palau

Table 3.6a Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Wall Material							
	Total	Poured Concrete	Concrete Blocks	Metal	Wood	Wood on Concrete	Metal on Concrete	Other
Total	**4,713**	**848**	**1,158**	**548**	**1,211**	**720**	**141**	**87**
Aimellik	97	1	32	28	18	14	2	2
Airai	624	91	202	32	146	120	13	20
Angaur	44	-	7	15	16	5	-	1
Hatohobei	10	-	-	1	9	-	-	-
Kayangel	23	-	2	12	3	3	1	2
Koror	3,091	662	718	319	776	461	103	52
Melekeok	78	18	20	12	17	6	2	3
Ngaraard	133	7	35	18	52	21	-	-
Ngarchelong	94	15	21	17	19	17	3	2
Ngardmau	58	3	3	13	33	2	3	1
Ngaremlengui	91	7	14	21	27	19	3	-
Ngatpang	62	2	17	21	14	5	2	1
Ngchesar	80	6	15	16	29	10	4	-
Ngiwal	74	11	18	10	17	13	3	2
Peleliu	142	25	54	13	23	24	2	1
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.7 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2012

State of Residence	Roof Material		
	Total	Concrete	Metal / Wood / Other
Total	**4,926**	**818**	**4,108**
Aimellik	94	3	91
Airai	719	90	629
Angaur	52	2	50
Hatohobei	5	-	5
Kayangel	41	-	41
Koror	3,037	695	2,342
Melekeok	108	11	97
Ngaraard	163	2	161
Ngarchelong	117	1	116
Ngardmau	66	-	66
Ngaremlengui	89	-	89
Ngatpang	62	1	61
Ngchesar	89	3	86
Ngiwal	80	2	78
Peleliu	200	8	192
Sonsorol	4	-	4

Source: 2012 Mini Census of Population and Housing, Table 10, Republic of Palau

Table 3.7a Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Roof Material		
	Total	Concrete	Metal / Wood / Other
Total	**4,713**	**690**	**4,023**
Aimellik	97	5	92
Airai	624	81	543
Angaur	44	-	44
Hatohobei	10	-	10
Kayangel	23	1	22
Koror	3,091	563	2,528
Melekeok	78	7	71
Ngaraard	133	4	129
Ngarchelong	94	2	92
Ngardmau	58	3	55
Ngaremlengui	91	4	87
Ngatpang	62	3	59
Ngchesar	80	5	75
Ngiwal	74	3	71
Peleliu	142	9	133
Sonsorol	12	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table H03, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing unit (excluding institutions).

Table 3.7b Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2019

State of Residence	Roof Material		
	Total	Concrete	Metal / Wood / Other
Total	**5,968**	**1,234**	**4,734**
Aimellik	116	6	110
Airai	855	292	563
Angaur	58	2	56
Hatohobei	18		18
Kayangel	49	1	48
Koror	3,646	767	2,879
Melekeok	120	20	100
Ngaraard	201	19	182
Ngarchelong	159	19	140
Ngardmau	82	18	64
Ngaremlengui	130	1	129
Ngatpang	93	2	91
Ngchesar	120	71	49
Ngiwal	108	1	107
Peleliu	187	15	172
Sonsorol	26		26

Source: Republic of Palau Housihold Listing 2019

Note: All Occupied housing unit (excluding institutions).

Table 3.8 Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2012

State of Residence	Foundation Material		
	Total	Concrete	Wood piers / pilings / Other
Total	**4,926**	**3,585**	**1,341**
Aimellik	94	63	31
Airai	719	533	186
Angaur	52	21	31
Hatohobei	5	-	5
Kayangel	41	16	25
Koror	3,037	2,380	657
Melekeok	108	83	25
Ngaraard	163	70	93
Ngarchelong	117	76	41
Ngardmau	66	19	47
Ngaremlengui	89	44	45
Ngatpang	62	36	26
Ngchesar	89	41	48
Ngiwal	80	50	30
Peleliu	200	152	48
Sonsorol	4	1	3

Source: 2012 Mini Census of Population and Housing, Table 10, Republic of Palau

Table 3.8a Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Foundation Material			
	Total	Concrete	Concrete Posts or Blocks	Wood piers / pilings / Other
Total	**4,713**	**2,822**	**814**	**1,077**
Aimellik	97	70	7	20
Airai	624	349	141	134
Angaur	44	38	5	1
Hatohobei	10	2	-	8
Kayangel	23	17	3	3
Koror	3,091	1,905	503	683
Melekeok	78	59	11	8
Ngaraard	133	55	37	41
Ngarchelong	94	59	6	29
Ngardmau	58	13	17	28
Ngaremlengui	91	52	9	30
Ngatpang	62	41	3	18
Ngchesar	80	35	7	38
Ngiwal	74	54	13	7
Peleliu	142	65	52	25
Sonsorol	12	8	-	4

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H03, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing unit (excluding institutions).

Table 3.8b Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2019

State of Residence	Foundation Material			
	Total	Concrete	Concrete Posts or Blocks	Wood piers / pilings / Other
Total	**5,968**	**4,670**	**1,171**	**127**
Aimellik	116	77	39	-
Airai	855	699	132	24
Angaur	58	46	11	1
Hatohobei	18	1	17	-
Kayangel	49	42	7	-
Koror	3,646	2,908	681	57
Melekeok	120	98	17	5
Ngaraard	201	132	52	17
Ngarchelong	159	115	38	6
Ngardmau	82	37	44	1
Ngaremlengui	130	91	34	5
Ngatpang	93	51	42	-
Ngchesar	120	94	26	-
Ngiwal	108	95	4	9
Peleliu	187	170	17	-
Sonsorol	26	14	10	2

Source: Republic of Palau Household Listing 2019

Note: All Occupied housing unit (excluding institutions).

Table 3.9 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Rooms (Occupied Housing Units)								
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
Total	**4,707**	**237**	**685**	**649**	**1,057**	**1,116**	**525**	**219**	**219**
Aimellik	78	6	7	9	12	18	21	3	2
Airai	529	21	62	67	136	131	60	27	25
Angaur	86	2	20	26	26	10	-	2	-
Hatohobei	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	-	6	6	18	6	6	6	-
Koror	2,993	187	495	364	573	713	345	151	165
Melekeok	103	-	5	19	42	23	8	4	2
Ngaraard	120	-	17	31	36	23	7	4	2
Ngarchelong	150	-	4	28	60	32	12	6	8
Ngardmau	47	3	3	18	12	10	-	1	-
Ngaremlengui	78	4	8	16	21	17	8	2	2
Ngatpang	96	-	2	18	26	24	14	8	4
Ngchesar	75	4	5	18	23	23	1	-	1
Ngiwal	56	1	6	9	19	15	6	-	-
Peleliu	191	3	11	14	49	64	37	5	8
Sonsorol	37	6	14	6	4	7	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H04, Republic of Palau

Table 3.9a Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Rooms (Occupied Housing Units)									
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more
Total	**4,745**	**325**	**495**	**761**	**1,068**	**1,049**	**498**	**245**	**152**	**152**
Aimellik	94	5	5	9	29	21	15	7	3	3
Airai	608	18	41	95	145	165	81	35	28	28
Angaur	43	-	1	9	19	11	3	-	-	-
Hatohobei	10	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	23	-	-	6	4	11	2	-	-	-
Koror	3,000	268	361	498	622	648	316	177	110	110
Melekeok	76	1	5	10	27	22	10	-	1	1
Ngaraard	133	5	13	29	47	27	10	2	-	-
Ngarchelong	94	1	11	17	32	23	6	1	3	3
Ngardmau	58	2	5	14	15	19	1	2	-	-
Ngaremlengui	90	12	14	13	17	20	7	7	-	-
Ngatpang	60	4	5	8	13	14	9	3	4	4
Ngchesar	80	3	7	13	34	12	7	3	1	1
Ngiwal	72	1	6	9	29	14	11	2	-	-
Peleliu	140	1	11	25	33	42	20	6	2	2
Sonsorol	12	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H04, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing unit (excluding institutions).

Table 3.10 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Total	Complete Plumbing With			Without complete plumbing
		Total	hot & cold water	cold water only	
Total	**4,707**	**2,790**	**949**	**1,841**	**1,917**
Aimellik	78	32	5	27	46
Airai	529	372	131	241	157
Angaur	86	6	2	4	80
Hatohobei	20	-	-	-	20
Kayangel	48	2	-	2	46
Koror	2,993	2,097	760	1,337	896
Melekeok	103	63	15	48	40
Ngaraard	120	7	-	7	113
Ngarchelong	150	34	2	32	116
Ngardmau	47	3	2	1	44
Ngaremlengui	78	26	3	23	52
Ngatpang	96	48	16	32	48
Ngchesar	75	-	-	-	75
Ngiwal	56	30	4	26	26
Peleliu	191	69	9	60	122
Sonsorol	37	1	-	1	36

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H05, Republic of Palau

Table 3.10a Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Total	Complete Plumbing With			Without complete plumbing
		Total	hot & cold water	cold water only	
Total	**4,713**	**3,605**	**987**	**2,618**	**1,108**
Aimellik	**97**	74	20	54	23
Airai	**624**	550	170	380	74
Angaur	**44**	44	-	44	-
Hatohobei	**10**	-	-	-	10
Kayangel	**23**	16	-	16	7
Koror	**3,091**	2,270	717	1,553	821
Melekeok	**78**	67	9	58	11
Ngaraard	**133**	119	17	102	14
Ngarchelong	**94**	64	3	61	30
Ngardmau	**58**	50	1	49	8
Ngaremlengui	**91**	55	5	50	36
Ngatpang	**62**	47	9	38	15
Ngchesar	**80**	68	13	55	12
Ngiwal	**74**	72	14	58	2
Peleliu	**142**	109	9	100	33
Sonsorol	**12**	-	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture table h05, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.11 Occupied Housing Units by Access to Electric Power and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Total	Yes	No
Total	**4,713**	**4,631**	**82**
Aimellik	**97**	92	5
Airai	**624**	616	8
Angaur	**44**	43	1
Hatohobei	**10**	-	10
Kayangel	**23**	23	-
Koror	**3,091**	3,067	24
Melekeok	**78**	77	1
Ngaraard	**133**	129	4
Ngarchelong	**94**	90	4
Ngardmau	**58**	56	2
Ngaremlengui	**91**	87	4
Ngatpang	**62**	60	2
Ngchesar	**80**	79	1
Ngiwal	**74**	73	1
Peleliu	**142**	139	3
Sonsorol	**12**	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture table h05, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.12 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Water Source					
	Total	Public System	Public System & Catchment	Catchment Tanks or Drums	Public Standpipe	Some Other Source
Total	**4,707**	**3,452**	**1,051**	**152**	**19**	**33**
Aimellik	78	9	50	18	-	1
Airai	529	418	104	4	-	3
Angaur	86	52	32	-	2	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	18	-	2
Kayangel	48	2	6	38	-	2
Koror	2,993	2,416	544	11	12	10
Melekeok	103	69	26	4	-	4
Ngaraard	120	96	20	3	-	1
Ngarchelong	150	138	4	-	4	4
Ngardmau	47	43	2	2	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	70	3	4	1	-
Ngatpang	96	22	68	6	-	-
Ngchesar	75	58	9	2	-	6
Ngiwal	56	54	2	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	4	181	6	-	-
Sonsorol	37	1	-	36	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.12a. State by Access to Piped Water (Palau Mini Census 2012)

State of Residence	Access to Piped Water				
	Total	Yes in this unit	Yes in this building	Only outside of building	No access to piped water
Total	**4,926**	**3,229**	**1,497**	**91**	**109**
Kayangel	41	10	2	29	-
Ngarchelong	117	4	103	1	9
Ngaraard	163	27	117	19	-
Ngiwal	80	80	-	-	-
Melekeok	108	104	1	-	3
Ngchesar	89	7	78	-	4
Airai	719	633	58	9	19
Aimeliik	94	67	2	-	25
Ngatpang	62	56	-	-	6
Ngardmau	66	48	14	-	4
Ngaremlengui	89	3	70	16	-
Angaur	52	1	49	-	2
Peleliu	200	195	3	1	1
Koror	3,037	1,994	1,000	16	27
Sonsorol	4	-	-	-	4
Hatohobei	5	-	-	-	5

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture table h05, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.12b Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Water Source					
	Total	Public System	Public System & Catchment	Catchment Tanks or Drums	Public Standpipe	Some Other Source
Total	**4,713**	**4,199**	**361**	**105**	**9**	**39**
Aimellik	97	69	2	19	-	7
Airai	624	573	32	7	2	10
Angaur	44	24	20	-	-	-
Hatohobei	10	-	-	10	-	-
Kayangel	23	7	3	11	-	2
Koror	3,091	2,900	167	9	-	15
Melekeok	78	67	10	1	-	-
Ngaraard	133	112	19	1	1	-
Ngarchelong	94	56	24	14	-	-
Ngardmau	58	55	-	1	1	1
Ngaremlengui	91	77	3	6	3	2
Ngatpang	62	28	25	7	1	1
Ngchesar	80	70	6	3	-	1
Ngiwal	74	64	9	1	-	-
Peleliu	142	97	41	3	1	-
Sonsorol	12	-	-	12	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture table h05, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.13 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Hot and Cold Piped Water						
	Total	Hot & Cold Water in the Unit	Hot & Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water in the Unit	Only Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water Outside	No Piped Water
Total	**4,707**	**996**	**67**	**2,993**	**412**	**134**	**105**
Aimellik	78	6	-	55	3	4	10
Airai	529	136	6	372	10	4	1
Angaur	86	2	2	40	10	32	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
Kayangel	48	4	-	18	-	12	14
Koror	2,993	791	52	1,938	187	17	8
Melekeok	103	18	-	81	4	-	-
Ngaraard	120	-	3	38	68	5	6
Ngarchelong	150	2	2	88	50	2	6
Ngardmau	47	2	-	34	4	7	-
Ngaremlengui	78	4	-	73	-	1	-
Ngatpang	96	18	-	50	6	20	2
Ngchesar	75	-	-	3	70	1	1
Ngiwal	56	4	2	50	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	9	-	152	-	29	1
Sonsorol	37	-	-	1	-	-	36

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.13a Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Hot and Cold Piped Water						
	Total	Hot & Cold Water in the Unit	Hot & Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water in the Unit	Only Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water Outside	No Piped Water
Total	**4,713**	**910**	**184**	**2,842**	**470**	**244**	**63**
Aimellik	97	16	2	64	4	6	5
Airai	624	147	22	419	21	5	10
Angaur	44	-	-	44	-	-	-
Hatohobei	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Kayangel	23	-	-	17	-	6	-
Koror	3,091	678	151	1,677	424	157	4
Melekeok	78	8	1	60	3	5	1
Ngaraard	133	11	1	112	7	1	1
Ngarchelong	94	2	1	66	1	14	10
Ngardmau	58	1	-	53	2	1	1
Ngaremlengui	91	5	-	51	-	35	-
Ngatpang	62	8	1	39	-	7	7
Ngchesar	80	11	-	63	2	3	1
Ngiwal	74	13	-	59	1	-	1
Peleliu	142	10	5	118	5	4	-
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: All occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.14 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Total	Public Water	Rain Water	Bottled Water	Rain and Bottled Water
Total	**4,707**	**1,950**	**1,934**	**610**	**213**
Aimellik	78	3	62	3	10
Airai	529	311	176	36	6
Angaur	86	2	80	4	-
Hatohobei	20	-	20	-	-
Kayangel	48	-	46	2	-
Koror	2,993	1,260	1,040	554	139
Melekeok	103	81	20	-	2
Ngaraard	120	93	22	1	4
Ngarchelong	150	8	136	4	2
Ngardmau	47	42	3	-	2
Ngaremlengui	78	70	5	1	2
Ngatpang	96	-	90	4	2
Ngchesar	75	28	43	1	3
Ngiwal	56	52	3	-	1
Peleliu	191	-	151	-	40
Sonsorol	37	-	37	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.14a Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Total	Public Water	Rain Water	Bottled Water	Rain and Bottled Water
Total	**4,713**	**2,017**	**1,055**	**1,346**	**295**
Aimellik	97	4	81	11	1
Airai	624	317	87	177	43
Angaur	44	18	22	1	3
Hatohobei	10	-	10	-	-
Kayangel	23	-	23	-	-
Koror	3,091	1,416	406	1,080	189
Melekeok	78	31	15	29	3
Ngaraard	133	28	66	12	27
Ngarchelong	94	14	68	5	7
Ngardmau	58	57	1	-	-
Ngaremlengui	91	66	20	1	4
Ngatpang	62	1	56	5	-
Ngchesar	80	53	16	8	3
Ngiwal	74	12	36	13	13
Peleliu	142	-	136	4	2
Sonsorol	12	-	12	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.15 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Toilet					
	Total	Flush Toilet in the Unit	Flush Toilet in the Building	Flush Toilet outside the Building	Outhouse or Privy	Other or None
Total	**4,707**	**2,904**	**290**	**1,484**	**29**	**-**
Aimellik	78	40	3	34	1	-
Airai	529	377	16	135	1	-
Angaur	86	6	8	72	-	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	20	-	-
Kayangel	48	6	-	36	6	-
Koror	2,993	2,170	171	641	11	-
Melekeok	103	64	1	38	-	-
Ngaraard	120	12	34	74	-	-
Ngarchelong	150	36	24	86	4	-
Ngardmau	47	3	3	41	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	29	-	49	-	-
Ngatpang	96	56	-	40	-	-
Ngchesar	75	3	26	44	2	-
Ngiwal	56	32	2	22	-	-
Peleliu	191	69	2	120	-	-
Sonsorol	37	1	-	32	4	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: "Unit" refers to one-family house either detached from or attached to other houses.

"Building" refers to building with two or more than two apartments.

Table 3.15a Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Toilet					
	Total	Flush Toilet in the Unit	Flush Toilet in the Building	Flush Toilet outside the Building	Outhouse or Privy	Other or None
Total	**4,713**	**3,297**	**564**	**464**	**368**	**20**
Aimellik	**97**	61	2	12	22	-
Airai	**624**	480	58	45	38	3
Angaur	**44**	24	-	3	17	-
Hatohobei	**10**	-	-	-	10	-
Kayangel	**23**	17	-	1	5	-
Koror	**3,091**	2,201	476	298	102	14
Melekeok	**78**	69	2	4	3	-
Ngaraard	**133**	88	7	18	19	1
Ngarchelong	**94**	59	3	6	26	-
Ngardmau	**58**	22	-	10	25	1
Ngaremlengui	**91**	54	-	14	23	-
Ngatpang	**62**	48	1	6	6	1
Ngchesar	**80**	47	-	16	17	-
Ngiwal	**74**	64	-	7	3	-
Peleliu	**142**	63	15	24	40	-
Sonsorol	**12**	-	-	-	12	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: "Unit" refers to one-family house either detached from or attached to other houses.

"Building" refers to building with two or more than two apartments.

All occupied housing units (excluding institutions)

Table 3.16 Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Fuel for Cooking					
	Electricty	Gas	Kerosene	Biomass	Other	None
Total	**4,066**	**2,455**	**1,779**	**459**	**13**	**1**
Aimellik	70	35	49	10	-	-
Airai	512	282	146	119	2	-
Angaur	80	16	84	-	-	-
Hatohobei	-	4	20	20	-	-
Kayangel	22	18	34	-	-	-
Koror	2,712	1,498	885	63	7	1
Melekeok	89	82	43	40	-	-
Ngaraard	86	65	79	28	-	-
Ngarchelong	54	78	94	22	-	-
Ngardmau	25	23	26	-	-	-
Ngaremlengui	77	35	53	31	1	-
Ngatpang	86	74	40	2	2	-
Ngchesar	59	52	56	15	-	-
Ngiwal	11	41	31	1	1	-
Peleliu	182	120	130	100	-	-
Sonsorol	1	32	9	8	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Table 3.16a Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Fuel for Cooking					
	Electricty	Gas	Kerosene	Biomass	Other	None
Total	**1,891**	**4,144**	**369**	**338**	**11**	**17**
Aimellik	14	81	10	2	-	1
Airai	271	537	57	51	8	3
Angaur	38	43	1	28	-	-
Hatohobei	-	10	1	6	-	-
Kayangel	6	20	1	7	-	-
Koror	1,237	2,687	194	147	1	11
Melekeok	23	76	1	3	-	-
Ngaraard	60	122	22	32	-	-
Ngarchelong	11	87	19	19	-	1
Ngardmau	32	56	5	6	-	-
Ngaremlengui	12	84	6	1	-	-
Ngatpang	8	57	3	-	-	-
Ngchesar	39	71	9	12	2	-
Ngiwal	17	69	12	10	-	-
Peleliu	123	133	28	2	-	1
Sonsorol	-	11	-	12	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Note: One household can have one or more fuel used for cooking.

Table 3.17 Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2005

Residence	Air-Conditioning				
	Total	System	Unit	Units	None
Total	**4,707**	**307**	**1,141**	**741**	**2,518**
Aimellik	78	-	25	2	51
Airai	529	16	132	101	280
Angaur	86	2	10	6	68
Hatohobei	20	-	6	-	14
Kayangel	48	2	8	2	36
Koror	2,993	265	834	587	1,307
Melekeok	103	-	18	9	76
Ngaraard	120	2	5	2	111
Ngarchelong	150	-	24	2	124
Ngardmau	47	1	4	-	42
Ngaremlengui	78	7	7	-	64
Ngatpang	96	-	32	12	52
Ngchesar	75	5	1	-	69
Ngiwal	56	3	7	5	41
Peleliu	191	4	28	12	147
Sonsorol	37	-	-	1	36

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Table 3.17a Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Air-Conditioning				
	Total	Central System	1 Room Unit	2 or More Room Units	None
Total	**4,713**	**220**	**1,220**	**755**	**2,518**
Aimellik	97	1	20	7	69
Airai	624	29	170	114	311
Angaur	44	-	7	2	35
Hatohobei	10	-	-	-	10
Kayangel	23	-	4	-	19
Koror	3,091	170	892	593	1,436
Melekeok	78	3	14	4	57
Ngaraard	133	5	13	1	114
Ngarchelong	94	1	16	6	71
Ngardmau	58	-	4	-	54
Ngaremlengui	91	1	16	3	71
Ngatpang	62	1	10	8	43
Ngchesar	80	2	8	3	67
Ngiwal	74	2	19	11	42
Peleliu	142	5	27	3	107
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H07, Republic of Palau

Note: All occupied housing units (excluding instiutions)

Table 3.18 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2005

Residence	Refrigeration			
	Total	Electricity	Gas	No Refrigerator
Total	**4,707**	**4,339**	**9**	**359**
Aimellik	78	62	-	16
Airai	529	493	-	36
Angaur	86	82	-	4
Hatohobei	20	-	-	20
Kayangel	48	46	-	2
Koror	2,993	2,821	5	167
Melekeok	103	97	-	6
Ngaraard	120	108	-	12
Ngarchelong	150	144	-	6
Ngardmau	47	45	-	2
Ngaremlengui	78	73	-	5
Ngatpang	96	68	2	26
Ngchesar	75	71	-	4
Ngiwal	56	50	1	5
Peleliu	191	170	1	20
Sonsorol	37	9	-	28

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Table 3.18a Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Refrigeration			
	Total	Electricity	Gas	No Refrigerator
Total	**4,713**	**4,313**	**-**	**400**
Aimellik	97	86		11
Airai	624	576		48
Angaur	44	42		2
Hatohobei	10	-		10
Kayangel	23	17		6
Koror	3,091	2,847		244
Melekeok	78	72		6
Ngaraard	133	124		9
Ngarchelong	94	82		12
Ngardmau	58	50		8
Ngaremlengui	91	81		10
Ngatpang	62	55		7
Ngchesar	80	76		4
Ngiwal	74	71		3
Peleliu	142	134		8
Sonsorol	12	-		12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H07, Republic of Palau

Table 3.19 Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Sewage System			
	Total	Public Sewer	Septic Tank or Cesspool	Other Means
Total	**4,707**	**2,245**	**1,907**	**555**
Aimellik	78	-	67	11
Airai	529	6	477	46
Angaur	86	4	70	12
Hatohobei	20	-	4	16
Kayangel	48	2	18	28
Koror	2,993	2,218	623	152
Melekeok	103	1	102	-
Ngaraard	120	1	66	53
Ngarchelong	150	2	122	26
Ngardmau	47	2	39	6
Ngaremlengui	78	-	37	41
Ngatpang	96	-	88	8
Ngchesar	75	1	48	26
Ngiwal	56	3	37	16
Peleliu	191	4	107	80
Sonsorol	37	1	2	34

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.19a Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Sewage System			
	Total	Public Sewer	Septic Tank or Cesspool	Other Means
Total	**4,713**	**2,440**	**2,036**	**237**
Aimellik	97	-	84	13
Airai	624	10	572	42
Angaur	44	-	34	10
Hatohobei	10	-	10	-
Kayangel	23	-	19	4
Koror	3,091	2,371	649	71
Melekeok	78	51	24	3
Ngaraard	133	1	126	6
Ngarchelong	94	1	81	12
Ngardmau	58	2	46	10
Ngaremlengui	91	1	86	4
Ngatpang	62	-	55	7
Ngchesar	80	2	66	12
Ngiwal	74	-	71	3
Peleliu	142	1	101	40
Sonsorol	12	-	12	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: All occupied housing units (excluding insitutions)

Table 3.20 Households by Income in 2004 and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Households by Income in 2004									
	Total Households	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 or more
Total	**4,707**	**389**	**416**	**865**	**670**	**1,085**	**567**	**414**	**210**	**91**
Aimellik	78	10	9	15	15	14	3	4	5	3
Airai	529	45	53	109	70	129	58	36	21	8
Angaur	86	4	8	29	26	14	5	-	-	-
Hatohobei	20	4	4	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	4	10	2	10	16	4	2	-	-
Koror	2,993	190	205	465	370	722	437	349	176	79
Melekeok	103	10	8	21	23	17	11	7	5	1
Ngaraard	120	19	21	34	20	21	2	1	2	-
Ngarchelong	150	25	32	36	22	22	11	2	-	-
Ngardmau	47	7	4	21	8	5	1	1	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	4	7	18	22	18	7	1	1	-
Ngatpang	96	4	2	16	24	40	6	4	-	-
Ngchesar	75	25	12	15	10	11	1	1	-	-
Ngiwal	56	3	8	13	9	16	6	1	-	-
Peleliu	191	31	23	53	33	31	15	5	-	-
Sonsorol	37	4	10	10	8	5	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 23, Republic of Palau

Note: Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not.

Table 3.20a Households by Income in 2014 and State of Residence: 2015

Residence	Households by Income in 2014									
	Total Households	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to$ 4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 or more
Total	**10,932**	**1,739**	**1,393**	**3,807**	**1,881**	**1,394**	**363**	**169**	**117**	**69**
Aimellik	211	39	26	70	32	34	2	6	1	1
Airai	1,499	302	161	405	276	239	54	31	21	10
Angaur	81	61	4	9	5	-	1	-	-	1
Hatohobei	16	-	1	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	38	5	10	15	5	3	-	-	-	-
Koror	7,321	917	897	2,723	1,318	947	275	111	85	48
Melekeok	199	39	23	58	30	34	4	5	4	2
Ngaraard	256	67	41	83	32	28	1	3	1	-
Ngarchelong	192	56	30	70	20	15	1	-	-	-
Ngardmau	111	28	14	36	22	7	3	1	-	-
Ngaremlengui	208	27	29	81	44	20	4	-	1	2
Ngatpang	160	35	26	48	27	14	7	1	1	1
Ngchesar	156	37	22	39	28	17	5	6	1	1
Ngiwal	181	53	26	48	23	24	2	2	-	3
Peleliu	281	69	76	100	16	11	4	3	2	-
Sonsorol	22	4	7	8	2	1	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table 23, Republic of Palau

Note: Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not.

Table 3.21 Tenure by Occupancy: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Tenure	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	**2,973**	**3,350**	**4,707**	**4,713**
Owner-occupied	2,254	2,654	3,028	3,075
Renter-occupied	719	696	1,679	1,205
Cash-rent	*379*	*475*	*876*	*772*
No cash rent (Occupied without payment)	*340*	*221*	*803*	*433*
Not stated	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005, 2000 & 2015 Census, table H01;1995 Census, table H01

Table 3.22 Occupied Housing Units in Structure: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Number of Units	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	**3,183**	**3,350**	**4,707**	**4,956**
1 unit detached	2,389	2,503	3,196	3,075
1 unit attached	326	456	703	599
2 apartments	49	65	70	131
3 or 4 apartments	82	89	196	250
5 or more apartments	141	222	503	651
Mobile home/ trailer	-	-	-	-
Other	196	15	39	250

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

(2) "Other" in 1995 includes 162 housing units not reported.

(3) 2015 data: " All occupied housing units including institutions"

Table 3.23 Occupied Housing Units by Material of Outside Walls: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Type of Walls	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	**3,183**	**3,350**	**4,707**	**4,713**
Concrete	1,059	1,354	1,874	2,006
Poured Concrete	230	407	461	848
Concrete Blocks	829	947	1,413	1,158
Metal	906	760	1,023	548
Wood	1,024	1,202	1,739	1,211
Other	34	34	71	948
Unknown	160	-	-	-

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.24 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Materials: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Roof Material	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	**3,183**	**3,350**	**4,707**	**4,713**
Concrete	387	581	602	690
Metal	2,460	2,615	3,903	3,839
Wood	84	114	136	-
Thatch	66	12	24	-
Other	25	28	42	184
Unknown	161	-	-	-

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 (Table H03) Censuses.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.25 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Number of Rooms	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	**3,183**	**3,350**	**4,707**	**4,713**
1 room	96	127	237	325
2 rooms	245	300	685	495
3 rooms	433	530	649	761
4 rooms	751	855	1,057	1,068
5 rooms	746	828	1,116	1,049
6 rooms	379	393	525	498
7 rooms	187	156	219	245
8 or more rooms	175	161	219	120
not reported	171	-	-	152
Median	5	5	5	5

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 & 2015 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.26 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Plumbing Facilities	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	**2,973**	**3,350**	**4,707**	**4,713**
With complete plumbing	569	609	2,790	3,605
with hot & cold water	248	311	949	987
with cold water only	321	298	1,841	2,618
Lacking complete plumbing	2,404	2,741	1,917	1,108

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

(1) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.27 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Source of Water	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	**2,973**	**3,350**	**4,707**	**4,713**
Public System	2,745	1,633	3,452	4,199
Public System & Catchment	na	1,565	1,051	361
Catchment, Tanks, Drums	175	118	152	105
Other Source	53	34	52	48

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Note: (1) Other source includes public standpipe.

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.28 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Hot & Cold Piped Water	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	**2,973**	**3,350**	**4,707**	**4,713**
Hot & Cold Piped Water	618	848	1,063	1,094
Cold Water Only	2,188	2,374	3,539	3,556
No Piped Water	167	128	105	63

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census Table H06.

Note: (1) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.29 Occupied Housing Units by Bathtub or Shower: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Bathtub or Shower	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	**2,973**	**3,350**	**4,707**	**4,713**
Bathtub or Shower	2,789	3,255	4,635	4,667
No Bathtub or Shower	184	95	72	46

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 (Table H06) Censuses.

Table 3.30 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Toilet Facilities	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	**2,973**	**3,350**	**4,707**	**4,713**
Flush Toilet Inside	1,549	2,129	3,194	3,861
Flush Toilet Outside	320	468	1,484	464
Outhouse or Privy	1,049	712	29	368
Other or none	55	41	-	20

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Note: (1) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 3.31 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Refrigeration	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	**2,973**	**3,350**	**4,707**	**4,713**
Refrigeration	2,467	3,129	4,348	4,313
None	506	221	359	400

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Note: (1) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

Table 4.1 Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 1999

State of Residence	Total	Not Doing Subsis-tence	Subsis-tence with/ without Paid Work	Subsis-tence Only
Total, 16 yrs & over	**14,241**	**13,040**	**747**	**454**
Aimeliik	181	170	9	2
Airai	1,603	1,404	114	85
Angaur	124	97	16	11
Hatohobei	15	15	-	-
Kayangel	91	67	13	11
Koror	10,101	9,846	178	77
Melekeok	165	135	19	11
Ngaraard	469	296	92	81
Ngaremlengui	258	237	13	8
Ngarchelong	180	97	56	27
Ngardmau	148	110	22	16
Ngatpang	185	132	35	18
Ngchesar	184	34	93	57
Ngiwal	133	98	27	8
Peleliu	379	277	60	42
Sonsorol	25	25	-	-

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 16, Republic of Palau

Note: Susbsistence activity is the activity engaged mainly in producing goods for own or family's use and needs.

Table 4.1a Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 2004

State of Residence	Total	Growing Crops	Fishing	Raising animals	Making handicraft
Total, 16 yrs & over	**14,755**	**918**	**933**	**333**	**190**
Aimeliik	193	24	15	-	-
Airai	2,152	153	150	74	5
Angaur	222	8	6	4	2
Hatohobei	38	-	4	-	-
Kayangel	130	28	18	14	16
Koror	9,462	204	290	54	79
Melekeok	293	52	62	11	10
Ngaraard	405	79	46	20	6
Ngaremlengui	217	40	46	3	2
Ngarchelong	334	46	36	12	12
Ngardmau	112	20	11	-	3
Ngatpang	312	64	82	34	22
Ngchesar	182	43	20	15	11
Ngiwal	158	60	32	18	4
Peleliu	477	81	103	64	14
Sonsorol	68	16	12	10	4

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, Table 16, Republic of Palau

Table 4.1b Population, Age 15 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Total	Growing Crops	Fishing	Raising animals	Making handicraft
Total, 15 yrs & over	**4,123**	**2,109**	**1,804**	**118**	**92**
Aimeliik	118	55	58	4	1
Airai	675	394	260	8	13
Angaur	74	43	22	9	-
Hatohobei	17	6	11	-	-
Kayangel	43	14	23	4	2
Koror	1,979	998	917	26	38
Melekeok	121	61	52	4	4
Ngaraard	178	84	77	8	9
Ngaremlengui	112	46	55	7	4
Ngarchelong	145	71	67	4	3
Ngardmau	97	50	47	-	-
Ngatpang	100	56	31	8	5
Ngchesar	119	64	44	6	5
Ngiwal	157	75	59	16	7
Peleliu	155	74	67	13	1
Sonsorol	23	13	10	-	-
Others	10	5	4	1	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, Table 22, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2 Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2000

Labor Force Status	Total	Total Palau	Place of Birth					
			Palau		USA, Guam,			Else-
			Urban	Rural	CNMI	FSM	Asia	where
Total, 16 yrs & over	**14,241**	**8,680**	**5,001**	**3,679**	**486**	**238**	**4,565**	**272**
In Labor Force	*9,607*	*4,583*	*2,838*	*1,745*	*318*	*116*	*4,355*	*235*
Percent of 16 yrs & over	*67.5*	*52.8*	*56.7*	*47.4*	*65.4*	*48.7*	*95.4*	*86.4*
Employed	9,383	4,393	2,737	1,656	308	101	4,347	234
Unemployed	224	190	101	89	10	15	8	1
Percent of labor force	*2.3*	*4.1*	*3.6*	*5.1*	*3.1*	*12.9*	*0.2*	*0.4*
Not in Labor Force	*4,634*	*4,097*	*2,163*	*1,934*	*168*	*122*	*210*	*37*
Males, 16 yrs & over	**7,938**	**4,398**	**2,561**	**1,837**	**316**	**113**	**2,899**	**212**
In Labor Force	*5,948*	*2,616*	*1,567*	*1,049*	*234*	*64*	*2,835*	*199*
Percent of 16 yrs & over	*74.9*	*59.5*	*61.2*	*57.1*	*74.1*	*56.6*	*97.8*	*93.9*
Employed	5,827	2,513	1,512	1,001	230	55	2,830	199
Unemployed	121	103	55	48	4	9	5	-
Percent of labor force	*2.0*	*3.9*	*3.5*	*4.6*	*1.7*	*14.1*	*0.2*	*0.0*
Not in Labor Force	*1,990*	*1,782*	*994*	*788*	*82*	*49*	*64*	*13*
Females, 16 yrs & over	**6,303**	**4,282**	**2,440**	**1,842**	**170**	**125**	**1,666**	**60**
In Labor Force	*3,659*	*1,967*	*1,271*	*696*	*84*	*52*	*1,520*	*36*
Percent of 16 yrs & over	*58.1*	*45.9*	*52.1*	*37.8*	*49.4*	*41.6*	*91.2*	*60.0*
Employed	3,556	1,880	1,225	655	78	46	1,517	35
Unemployed	103	87	46	41	6	6	3	1
Percent of labor force	*0.03*	*4.4*	*3.6*	*5.9*	*7.1*	*11.5*	*0.2*	*2.8*
Not in Labor Force	*2,644*	*2,315*	*1,169*	*1,146*	*86*	*73*	*146*	*24*

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2a Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2005

Labor Force Status	Total	Total Palau	Place of Birth					
			Palau		USA, Guam,			Else-
			Urban	Rural	CNMI	FSM	Asia	where
Total, 16 yrs & over	**14,755**	**9,520**	**4,753**	**4,767**	**422**	**363**	**4,167**	**283**
In Labor Force	*10,203*	*5,676*	*2,821*	*2,855*	*246*	*174*	*3,904*	*203*
Percent of 16 yrs & over	*69.1*	*59.6*	*59.4*	*59.9*	*58.3*	*47.9*	*93.7*	*71.7*
Employed	9,777	5,321	2,667	2,654	224	143	3,890	199
Unemployed	426	355	154	201	22	31	14	4
Percent of labor force	*4.2*	*6.3*	*5.5*	*7.0*	*8.9*	*17.8*	*0.4*	*2.0*
Not in Labor Force	*4,552*	*3,844*	*1,932*	*1,912*	*176*	*189*	*263*	*80*
Males, 16 yrs & over	**8,076**	**4,839**	**2,406**	**2,433**	**229**	**185**	**2,615**	**208**
In Labor Force	*6,214*	*3,239*	*1,564*	*1,675*	*159*	*100*	*2,535*	*181*
Percent of 16 yrs & over	*76.9*	*66.9*	*65.0*	*68.8*	*69.4*	*54.1*	*96.9*	*87.0*
Employed	5,982	3,047	1,483	1,564	142	82	2,532	179
Unemployed	232	192	81	111	17	18	3	2
Percent of labor force	*3.7*	*5.9*	*5.2*	*6.6*	*10.7*	*18.0*	*0.1*	*1.1*
Not in Labor Force	1,862	1,600	842	758	70	85	80	27
Females, 16 yrs & over	**6,679**	**4,681**	**2,347**	**2,334**	**193**	**178**	**1,552**	**75**
In Labor Force	*3,989*	*2,437*	*1,257*	*1,180*	*87*	*74*	*1,369*	*22*
Percent of 16 yrs & over	*59.7*	*52.1*	*53.6*	*50.6*	*45.1*	*41.6*	*88.2*	*29.3*
Employed	3,795	2,274	1,184	1,090	82	61	1,358	20
Unemployed	194	163	73	90	5	13	11	2
Percent of labor force	*0.05*	*6.7*	*5.8*	*7.6*	*5.7*	*17.6*	*0.8*	*9.1*
Not in Labor Force	*2,690*	*2,244*	*1,090*	*1,154*	*106*	*104*	*183*	*53*

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2b Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2015

Labor Force Status	Total	Total Palau	Place of Birth					
			Palau		USA, Guam,			Else-
			Urban	Rural	CNMI	FSM	Asia	where
Total, 16 yrs & over	**13,823**	**9,252**	**5,462**	**3,790**	**324**	**290**	**2,988**	**969**
In Labor Force	*10,693*	*6,497*	*4,053*	*2,444*	*245*	*158*	*2,880*	*913*
Percent of 16 yrs & over	*77.4*	*70.2*	*74.2*	*64.5*	*75.6*	*54.5*	*96.4*	*94.2*
Employed	10516	6347	3957	2390	239	152	2874	904
Unemployed	177	150	96	54	6	6	6	9
Percent of labor force	*1.7*	*2.3*	*2.4*	*2.2*	*2.4*	*3.8*	*0.2*	*1.0*
Not in Labor Force	*3,130*	*2,755*	*1,409*	*1,346*	*79*	*132*	*108*	*56*
Males, 16 yrs & over	**7,426**	**4,623**	**2,762**	**1,861**	**190**	**152**	**1,707**	**754**
In Labor Force	*5,915*	*3,337*	*2,086*	*1,251*	*140*	*68*	*1,646*	*724*
Percent of 16 yrs & over	*79.7*	*72.2*	*75.5*	*67.2*	*73.7*	*44.7*	*96.4*	*96.0*
Employed	5,810	3,244	2,026	1,218	137	65	1,645	719
Unemployed	105	93	60	33	3	3	1	5
Percent of labor force	*1.8*	*2.8*	*2.9*	*2.6*	*2.1*	*4.4*	*0.1*	*0.7*
Not in Labor Force	*1,511*	*1,286*	*676*	*610*	*50*	*84*	*61*	*30*
Females, 16 yrs & over	**6,397**	**4,629**	**2,700**	**1,929**	**134**	**138**	**1,281**	**215**
In Labor Force	*4,778*	*3,160*	*1,967*	*1,193*	*105*	*90*	*1,234*	*189*
Percent of 16 yrs & over	*74.7*	*68.3*	*72.9*	*61.8*	*78.4*	*65.2*	*96.3*	*87.9*
Employed	4,706	3,103	1,931	1,172	102	87	1,229	185
Unemployed	72	57	36	21	3	3	5	4
Percent of labor force	*1.5*	*1.8*	*1.8*	*1.8*	*2.9*	*3.3*	*0.4*	*2.1*
Not in Labor Force	*1,619*	*1,469*	*733*	*736*	*29*	*48*	*47*	*26*

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.3 Labor Force Participation by Sex: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Labor Force Status by Sex	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total, 16 years & over	**12,114**	**14,241**	**14,755**	**13,823**
Labor force	8,368	9,607	10,203	10,693
Percent of 16 yrs & over	*69.1*	*67.5*	*69.1*	*77.4*
Employed	7,780	9,383	9,777	10,516
Unemployed	588	224	426	177
Percent of labor force	*7.0*	*2.3*	*4.2*	*1.7*
Not in labor force	3,746	4,634	4,552	3,130
Male, 16 yrs & over	**6,549**	**7,938**	**8,076**	**7,426**
Labor force	5,056	5,948	6,214	5,915
Percent of 16 yrs & over	*77.2*	*74.9*	*76.9*	*80*
Employed	4,735	5,827	5,982	5,810
Unemployed	321	121	232	105
Percent of labor force	*6.3*	*2.0*	*3.7*	*1.8*
Not in labor force	1,493	1,990	1,862	1,511
Female, 16 yrs & over	**5,565**	**6,303**	**6,679**	**6,397**
Labor force	3,312	3,659	3,989	4,778
Percent of 16 yrs & over	*59.5*	*58.1*	*59.7*	*75*
Employed	3,045	3,556	3,795	4,706
Unemployed	267	103	194	72
Percent of labor force	*8.1*	*2.8*	*4.9*	*1.5*
Not in labor force	2,253	2,644	2,690	1,619

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Censuses of Population & Housing, Table 81

Table 4.4 Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Total	Aimeliik	Airai	Angaur	Hatohobei	Kayangel	Koror	Melekeok	Ngaraard	Ngeremlengui	Ngarchelong	Ngardmau	Ngatpang	Ngchesar	Ngiwal	Peleliu	Sonsorol
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	**5,827**	**67**	**857**	**34**	**1**	**21**	**4,105**	**48**	**216**	**123**	**47**	**60**	**77**	**41**	**36**	**90**	**4**
Managerial and professional	*1,226*	*7*	*143*	*11*	-	*4*	*955*	*9*	*16*	*13*	*8*	*9*	*14*	*11*	*8*	*18*	-
Executive, administrative	769	4	104	5	-	4	596	4	8	4	5	5	6	5	3	16	-
Professional	457	3	39	6	-	-	359	5	8	9	3	4	8	6	5	2	-
Technical, sales, admin. support	*848*	*7*	*125*	*2*	*1*	*2*	*613*	*4*	*35*	*15*	*5*	*4*	*12*	*6*	*3*	*12*	*2*
Technicians	284	4	57	1	-	1	184	-	20	3	1	-	6	2	-	3	2
Sales	139	3	11	-	-	-	112	-	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	5	-
Administrative support	425	-	57	1	1	1	317	4	13	9	4	2	5	4	3	4	-
Service	*814*	*6*	*109*	*5*	-	*5*	*618*	*14*	*15*	*2*	*2*	*9*	*6*	*4*	*5*	*14*	-
Private households	151	1	23	2	-	1	107	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	-
Protective service	274	3	40	1	-	2	208	7	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	3	-
Other service	389	2	46	2	-	2	303	4	7	-	2	6	4	3	1	7	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing	*646*	*39*	*36*	*4*	-	*4*	*463*	*6*	*15*	*10*	*13*	*16*	*3*	*7*	*13*	*16*	*1*
Precision production craft	*1,286*	*5*	*229*	*8*	-	*3*	*874*	*6*	*42*	*52*	*9*	*15*	*29*	*4*	*3*	*6*	*1*
Operators, fabricators, laborers	*1,007*	*3*	*215*	*4*	-	*3*	*582*	*9*	*93*	*31*	*10*	*7*	*13*	*9*	*4*	*24*	-
Machine operator, assembler	113	-	32	-	-	1	74	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	702	3	152	3	-	2	395	5	68	16	8	6	12	7	4	21	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	192	-	31	1	-	-	113	4	25	13	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	**3,556**	**36**	**304**	**16**	**5**	**13**	**2,904**	**29**	**33**	**42**	**38**	**20**	**25**	**18**	**18**	**46**	**9**
Managerial and professional	*961*	*17*	*90*	*5*	*2*	*8*	*727*	*16*	*18*	*9*	*15*	*5*	*10*	*10*	*6*	*19*	*4*
Executive, administrative	424	5	39	-	1	-	365	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	2	5	-
Professional	537	12	51	5	1	8	362	15	17	8	12	4	10	10	4	14	4
Technical, sales, admin. support	*1,178*	*4*	*123*	*7*	-	*3*	*982*	*5*	*5*	*10*	*7*	*5*	*7*	*4*	*2*	*14*	-
Technicians	41	-	4	-	-	-	33	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Sales	456	1	36	2	-	-	402	-	2	1	5	2	1	1	-	3	-
Administrative support	681	3	83	5	-	3	547	4	3	8	2	3	6	2	2	10	-
Service	*948*	*3*	*72*	*4*	*3*	*1*	*808*	*7*	*10*	*6*	*1*	*6*	*8*	*4*	*2*	*11*	*2*
Private households	422	1	34	2	-	-	359	2	6	5	-	3	2	1	-	7	-
Protective service	17	-	2	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other service	509	2	36	2	3	1	434	5	4	1	1	3	6	3	2	4	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing	*88*	*11*	*8*	-	-	*1*	*35*	-	-	*5*	*14*	*4*	-	-	*8*	*1*	*1*
Precision production craft	*306*	*1*	*4*	-	-	-	*300*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*1*	-
Operators, fabricators, laborers	*75*	-	*7*	-	-	-	*52*	*1*	-	*12*	*1*	-	-	-	-	-	*2*
Machine operator, assembler	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	18	-	3	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	53	-	4	-	-	-	35	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: 2000 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.4a Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Total	Aimeliik	Airai	Angaur	Hatohobei	Kayangel	Koror	Melekeok	Ngaraard	Ngaramlengui	Ngerchelong	Ngardmau	Ngatpang	Ngchesar	Ngiwal	Peleliu	Sonsorol
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	**5,982**	**91**	**1,207**	**86**	**20**	**56**	**3,579**	**101**	**107**	**104**	**114**	**59**	**132**	**67**	**61**	**168**	**30**
Managerial and professional	*1,006*	*12*	*129*	*16*	*4*	*12*	*667*	*23*	*22*	*10*	*16*	*16*	*30*	*12*	*10*	*19*	*8*
Executive, administrative	500	6	74	8	4	4	336	8	7	3	10	7	10	5	4	8	6
Professional	506	6	55	8	-	8	331	15	15	7	6	9	20	7	6	11	2
Technical, sales, admin. support	*744*	*3*	*92*	*2*	-	*6*	*576*	*2*	*19*	*5*	*2*	*2*	*10*	*4*	*1*	*18*	*2*
Technicians	113	1	39	-	-	2	64	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-
Sales	200	2	13	-	-	-	151	2	18	1	2	1	2	2	-	6	-
Administrative support	431	-	40	2	-	4	361	-	1	4	-	1	2	1	1	12	2
Service	*1,003*	9	127	10	6	12	703	12	21	4	24	5	8	9	22	29	2
Private households	243	1	25	6	-	8	130	8	11	2	14	-	6	3	18	11	-
Protective service	456	6	68	4	6	4	327	3	3	1	6	4	2	6	4	12	
Other service	302	2	34	-	-	-	246	1	7	1	4	1	-	-	-	6	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing	*356*	26	73	8	-	4	99	12	3	16	18	18	26	26	6	21	-
Precision production craft	*981*	4	211	4	-	-	702	9	5	18	4	7	10	-	6	1	-
Operators, fabricators, laborers	*1,854*	37	573	46	10	20	826	43	32	39	46	11	46	16	16	75	18
Machine operator, assembler	177	14	20	14	-	10	57	4	3	9	8	-	6	6	3	23	-
Transportation, material move	429	4	99	-	-	-	269	5	4	6	12	-	12	4	1	13	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	1,248	19	454	32	10	10	500	34	25	24	26	11	28	6	12	39	18
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	**3,795**	**46**	**406**	**42**	**4**	**26**	**2,691**	**62**	**60**	**93**	**78**	**24**	**62**	**51**	**28**	**104**	**18**
Managerial and professional	*842*	*9*	*92*	*16*	*2*	*14*	*555*	*14*	*23*	*16*	*22*	*8*	*20*	*13*	*6*	*24*	*8*
Executive, administrative	206	2	26	2	2	2	163	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	-
Professional	636	7	66	14	-	12	392	12	22	16	22	7	18	12	6	22	8
Technical, sales, admin. support	*1,339*	*9*	*150*	*8*	-	*2*	*1,074*	*18*	*14*	*13*	*14*	*3*	*10*	*4*	*4*	*16*	-
Technicians	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales	499	2	55	-	-	-	403	8	12	4	4	1	2	1	1	6	-
Administrative support	834	7	95	8	-	2	665	10	2	9	10	2	8	3	3	10	-
Service	*1,139*	*8*	*115*	*8*	*2*	*6*	*889*	*16*	*17*	*11*	*8*	*1*	*20*	*9*	*8*	*19*	*2*
Private households	582	4	65	6	-	2	447	10	11	6	4	-	12	6	3	6	-
Protective service	41	-	2	-	2	-	34	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other service	516	4	48	2	-	4	408	6	6	3	4	1	8	3	5	12	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing	*203*	*16*	*32*	*4*	-	-	*39*	*10*	-	*13*	*20*	*10*	*10*	*20*	*9*	*20*	-
Precision production craft	*73*	-	*4*	-	-	*4*	*52*	-	*1*	*1*	*2*	-	-	*5*	-	*4*	-
Operators, fabricators, laborers	*123*	*4*	*8*	*6*	-	-	*62*	*2*	*2*	*7*	*6*	*2*	*2*	-	*1*	*13*	*8*
Machine operator, assembler	23	-	4	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	17	2	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	83	2	4	4	-	-	31	2	2	7	6	2	2	-	-	13	8

Source: 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.4b Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2015

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Usual place of residence																		
	Total	Aimeliik	Airai	Angaur	Hatohobei	Kayangel	Koror	Melekeok	Ngaraard	Ngaremlengui	Ngarchelong	Ngardmau	Ngatpang	Ngchesar	Ngiwal	Peleliu	Sonsorol	Outside of Palau	Unknown
Employed Persons 16 yrs & over	**10,624**	**198**	**1,459**	**58**	**16**	**30**	**7,148**	**170**	**212**	**199**	**164**	**111**	**156**	**148**	**142**	**255**	**22**	**122**	**14**
Managerial and professional	*2,010*	*26*	*325*	*15*	*5*	*6*	*1,341*	*37*	*35*	*33*	*23*	*18*	*27*	*24*	*22*	*50*	*4*	*18*	*1*
Executive, administrative	697	7	113	7	1	1	491	12	6	7	4	3	11	7	7	14	1	4	1
Professional	1,313	19	212	8	4	5	850	25	29	26	19	15	16	17	15	36	3	14	-
Technical, sales, admin. support	*1,858*	*33*	*273*	*17*	*-*	*3*	*1,328*	*31*	*25*	*30*	*14*	*13*	*14*	*16*	*20*	*24*	*2*	*15*	*-*
Technicians and associate professionals	1,117	22	150	15	-	3	804	17	20	14	8	6	10	11	17	13	-	7	-
Clerical support workers	741	11	123	2	-	-	524	14	5	16	6	7	4	5	3	11	2	8	-
Service	*3,852*	*57*	*440*	*11*	*2*	*15*	*2,694*	*52*	*53*	*63*	*70*	*44*	*62*	*60*	*61*	*103*	*5*	*51*	*9*
Personal services workers	2,608	37	279	9	2	11	1,817	30	40	44	50	35	45	43	35	83	4	37	7
Sales workers	622	7	71	1	-	1	475	8	6	6	10	1	6	7	4	10	-	7	2
Personal care workers	126	5	19	-	-	-	65	3	2	4	3	-	5	2	10	5	-	3	-
Protective services workers	496	8	71	1	-	3	337	11	5	9	7	8	6	8	12	5	1	4	-
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	*409*	*24*	*61*	*4*	*-*	*-*	*155*	*10*	*48*	*18*	*17*	*12*	*11*	*26*	*6*	*9*	*-*	*6*	*2*
Craft and related trades workers	*1,068*	*20*	*156*	*-*	*3*	*2*	*784*	*3*	*10*	*20*	*10*	*2*	*12*	*6*	*4*	*15*	*1*	*20*	*-*
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	*288*	*1*	*49*	*1*	*-*	*-*	*201*	*4*	*5*	*3*	*2*	*-*	*1*	*2*	*2*	*16*	*-*	*1*	*-*
Elementary occupations	*1,133*	*37*	*153*	*10*	*6*	*4*	*641*	*33*	*36*	*32*	*28*	*22*	*29*	*14*	*27*	*38*	*10*	*11*	*2*
Armed forces occupations	*6*	*-*	*2*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*4*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	**5,874**	**105**	**818**	**40**	**11**	**16**	**3,926**	**100**	**119**	**105**	**87**	**65**	**87**	**66**	**74**	**149**	**12**	**85**	**9**
Managerial and professional	*949*	*6*	*156*	*9*	*4*	*1*	*633*	*20*	*14*	*13*	*10*	*10*	*11*	*13*	*9*	*29*	*1*	*9*	*1*
Executive, administrative	409	2	69	6	-	-	275	11	5	4	3	3	6	7	3	11	1	2	1
Professional	540	4	87	3	4	1	358	9	9	9	7	7	5	6	6	18	-	7	-
Technical, sales, admin. support	*839*	*15*	*123*	*14*	*-*	*3*	*590*	*14*	*14*	*14*	*5*	*5*	*9*	*7*	*5*	*14*	*1*	*6*	*-*
Technicians and associate professionals	633	14	82	14	-	3	443	9	12	10	5	4	8	7	5	11	-	6	-
Clerical support workers	206	1	41	-	-	-	147	5	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Service	*1,559*	*17*	*170*	*5*	*-*	*6*	*1,115*	*23*	*17*	*18*	*32*	*21*	*19*	*14*	*25*	*38*	*2*	*32*	*5*
Personal services workers	866	8	91	3	-	3	611	10	8	8	21	13	13	7	13	30	1	22	4
Sales workers	214	1	14	1	-	-	174	3	5	-	3	-	2	-	1	3	-	6	1
Personal care workers	18	1	4	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective services workers	461	7	61	1	-	3	319	10	4	9	7	8	4	7	11	5	1	4	-
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	*276*	*16*	*41*	*1*	*-*	*-*	*119*	*7*	*25*	*13*	*8*	*8*	*8*	*13*	*4*	*6*	*-*	*6*	*1*
Craft and related trades workers	*1,004*	*19*	*150*	*-*	*2*	*2*	*734*	*3*	*9*	*19*	*9*	*2*	*12*	*5*	*3*	*14*	*1*	*20*	*-*
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	*262*	*1*	*49*	*1*	*-*	*-*	*176*	*4*	*5*	*3*	*2*	*-*	*1*	*2*	*2*	*15*	*-*	*1*	*-*
Elementary occupations	*980*	*31*	*128*	*10*	*5*	*4*	*555*	*29*	*35*	*25*	*21*	*19*	*27*	*12*	*26*	*33*	*7*	*11*	*2*
Armed forces occupations	*5*	*-*	*1*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*4*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	**4,750**	**93**	**641**	**18**	**5**	**14**	**3,222**	**70**	**93**	**94**	**77**	**46**	**69**	**82**	**68**	**106**	**10**	**37**	**5**
Managerial and professional	*1,061*	*20*	*169*	*6*	*1*	*5*	*708*	*17*	*21*	*20*	*13*	*8*	*16*	*11*	*13*	*21*	*3*	*9*	*-*
Executive, administrative	288	5	44	1	1	1	216	1	1	3	1	-	5	-	4	3	-	2	-
Professional	773	15	125	5	-	4	492	16	20	17	12	8	11	11	9	18	3	7	-
Technical, sales, admin. support	*1,019*	*18*	*150*	*3*	*-*	*-*	*738*	*17*	*11*	*16*	*9*	*8*	*5*	*9*	*15*	*10*	*1*	*9*	*-*
Technicians and associate professionals	484	8	68	1	-	-	361	8	8	4	3	2	2	4	12	2	-	1	-
Clerical support workers	535	10	82	2	-	-	377	9	3	12	6	6	3	5	3	8	1	8	-
Service	*2,293*	*40*	*270*	*6*	*2*	*9*	*1,579*	*29*	*36*	*45*	*38*	*23*	*43*	*46*	*36*	*65*	*3*	*19*	*4*
Personal services workers	1,742	29	188	6	2	8	1,206	20	32	36	29	22	32	36	22	53	3	15	3
Sales workers	408	6	57	-	-	1	301	5	1	6	7	1	4	7	3	7	-	1	1
Personal care workers	108	4	15	-	-	-	54	3	2	3	2	-	5	2	10	5	-	3	-
Protective services workers	35	1	10	-	-	-	18	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	*133*	*8*	*20*	*3*	*-*	*-*	*36*	*3*	*23*	*5*	*9*	*4*	*3*	*13*	*2*	*3*	*-*	*-*	*1*
Craft and related trades workers	*64*	*1*	*6*	*-*	*1*	*-*	*50*	*-*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*-*	*-*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*-*	*-*	*-*
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	*26*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*25*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*1*	*-*	*-*	*-*
Elementary occupations	*153*	*6*	*25*	*-*	*1*	*-*	*86*	*4*	*1*	*7*	*7*	*3*	*2*	*2*	*1*	*5*	*3*	*-*	*-*
Armed forces occupations	*1*	*-*	*1*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*	*-*

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table 20: Republic of Palau

Table 4.4c Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000, 2005 & 2015

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	2000			2005			2015		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Total Employed, 16 yrs & over	**9,383**	**8,170**	**1,213**	**9,663**	**7,850**	**1,813**	**10,624**	**8,607**	**2,017**
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	**5,827**	**4,962**	**865**	**5,942**	**4,778**	**1,164**	***5,874***	***4,744***	***1,130***
Managerial and professional	1,226	1,098	128	1,006	796	210	949	789	160
Executive, administrative	769	700	69	500	410	90	409	344	65
Professional	457	398	59	506	386	120	540	445	95
Technical, sales, admin. support	709	615	94	544	504	40	839	713	126
Technicians and associate professionals	284	241	43	113	103	10	633	525	108
Clerical support workers	425	374	51	431	401	30	206	188	18
Service	953	850	103	1,201	994	207	1,559	1,285	274
Personal services workers	151	130	21	243	155	88	866	702	164
Sales workers	139	123	16	200	164	36	214	188	26
Personal care workers	274	248	26	456	395	61	18	15	3
Protective services workers	389	349	40	302	280	22	461	380	81
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	646	499	147	356	172	184	276	160	116
Craft and related trades workers	1,286	1,103	183	981	913	68	1,004	884	120
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	1,007	797	210	1,854	1,399	455	262	225	37
Elementary occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	980	683	297
Armed forces occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	**3,556**	**3,208**	**348**	**3,721**	**3,072**	**649**	**4,750**	**3,863**	**887**
Managerial and professional	961	817	144	844	647	197	1,061	877	184
Executive, administrative	424	404	20	208	189	19	288	260	28
Professional	537	413	124	636	458	178	773	617	156
Technical, sales, admin. support	722	667	55	840	766	74	1,019	888	131
Technicians and associate professionals	41	37	4	6	6	-	484	429	55
Clerical support workers	681	630	51	834	760	74	535	459	76
Service	1,404	1,318	86	1,638	1,462	176	2,293	1,849	444
Personal services workers	422	393	29	582	512	70	1,742	1,394	348
Sales workers	456	438	18	499	458	41	408	358	50
Personal care workers	17	17	-	41	36	5	108	69	39
Protective services workers	509	470	39	516	456	60	35	28	7
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	88	43	45	203	71	132	133	56	77
Craft and related trades workers	306	304	2	73	56	17	64	56	8
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	75	59	16	123	70	53	26	25	1
Elementary occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	111	42
Armed forces occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

Source: 2000, 2005 and 2015 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.5 Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Occupation and Sex	1995	2000	2005	2015
Employed, 16 yrs & over	**7,759**	**9,383**	**9,777**	**10,624**
Managerial and professional	963	963	1,006	2,010
Executive, administrative	560	560	500	697
Professional	403	403	506	1,313
Technical, sales, admin. support	659	659	744	1,858
Technicians and associate professionals	183	183	113	1,117
Clerical support workers	116	116	200	741
Service	360	360	431	3,852
Personal services workers	623	623	1,003	2,608
Sales workers	82	82	243	622
Personal care workers	232	232	456	126
Protective services workers	309	309	302	496
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	683	683	356	409
Craft and related trades workers	1,170	1,170	981	1,068
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	620	620	1,854	288
Elementary occupations	67	67	177	1,133
Armed forces occupations	456	456	429	6
Employed Female, 16 yrs & over	**3,041**	**3,556**	**3,795**	**4,750**
Managerial and professional	869	961	842	1,061
Executive, administrative	363	424	206	288
Professional	506	537	636	773
Technical, sales, admin. support	1,040	1,178	1,339	1,019
Technicians and associate professionals	61	41	6	484
Clerical support workers	408	456	499	535
Service	832	948	1,139	2,293
Personal services workers	400	422	582	1,742
Sales workers	6	17	41	408
Personal care workers	426	509	516	108
Protective services workers	90	88	203	35
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	172	306	73	133
Craft and related trades workers	38	75	123	64
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	6	4	23	26
Elementary occupations	12	18	17	153
Armed forces occupations	-	-	-	1

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census

Table 4.6 Employment by institutional sector, numbers, FY2013-FY2020

Institutional Sector	Employment							
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020
Total	**10,115**	**10,333**	**10,882**	**11,340**	**11,739**	**11,802**	**11,492**	**11,093**
Private Corporate	2,838	2,857	3,012	3,155	3,123	3,094	2,952	2,707
Private Non-Corporate	2,638	2,789	3,062	3,352	3,636	3,731	3,570	3,409
Public Enterprise	230	333	332	334	348	397	400	417
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	25	28	28	25	23	21	18	13
Banks	42	41	40	45	47	49	49	46
Other Finance	51	55	51	51	50	53	81	57
National Government	2,059	2,004	1,973	2,004	2,052	2,055	2,033	2,060
Government Agencies	472	417	375	357	360	352	352	364
State Government	880	920	954	1,033	1,076	1,057	1,068	1,078
National Insurance	39	36	38	39	39	37	39	39
NGO's and Non-Profits	227	225	225	226	228	236	250	277
Households	593	610	771	698	733	697	658	602
Foreign Embassies	23	20	21	22	24	23	24	25

Source: Social Security Administration

Note: Quarterly employment numbers are derived by averaging total number of people filing returns at the end of the quarter. Industry employment counts are classified based on the business activity as disclosed on their Social Security activity description.

Table 4.6a Employment by institutional sector, wage costs, FY2013-FY2020 (US$000)

Institutional Sector	Wage Costs							
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020
Total	**93,555**	**103,183**	**113,075**	**123,943**	**131,450**	**135,093**	**134,104**	**129,482**
Private Corporate	26,464	28,120	31,814	34,971	35,211	34,797	33,496	28,668
Private Non-Corporate	13,443	15,906	20,004	23,483	26,368	27,052	25,857	23,872
Public Enterprise	3,513	4,920	5,033	5,515	6,237	7,519	7,720	8,338
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	358	388	387	388	357	318	295	162
Banks	854	870	897	993	1,106	1,216	1,252	1,306
Other Finance	709	739	822	759	789	859	1,145	935
National Government	31,757	34,541	34,509	37,100	39,227	40,751	41,154	42,541
Government Agencies	5,530	5,371	5,836	5,781	5,988	5,870	5,982	6,110
State Government	6,583	7,876	8,604	9,505	10,300	10,524	10,957	11,103
National Insurance	728	719	782	819	835	841	889	876
NGO's and Non-Profits	2,157	2,209	2,378	2,654	2,906	3,207	3,307	3,516
Households	1,153	1,240	1,714	1,638	1,764	1,748	1,629	1,525
Foreign Embassies	306	285	297	337	363	390	420	530

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6b Employment by institutional sector, average wage and salary rates, FY2013-FY2020

Institutional Sector	Average wage and Salary rates							
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020
Total	**9,249**	**9,986**	**10,391**	**10,930**	**11,198**	**11,447**	**11,669**	**11,673**
Private Corporate	9,324	9,841	10,562	11,085	11,276	11,246	11,348	10,591
Private Non-Corporate	5,095	5,704	6,532	7,006	7,252	7,250	7,242	7,003
Public Enterprise	15,281	14,774	15,149	16,496	17,939	18,933	19,320	20,003
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	14,328	13,987	13,960	15,827	15,336	15,528	16,613	12,429
Banks	20,581	21,214	22,421	22,063	23,414	24,697	25,824	28,243
Other Finance	14,028	13,367	16,195	15,033	15,779	16,280	14,095	16,335
National Government	15,426	17,240	17,493	18,515	19,116	19,828	20,243	20,654
Government Agencies	11,721	12,884	15,549	16,189	16,618	16,695	17,015	16,785
State Government	7,485	8,564	9,014	9,201	9,574	9,955	10,257	10,302
National Insurance	18,735	20,014	20,753	21,089	21,588	22,641	23,034	22,550
NGO's and Non-Profits	9,524	9,837	10,572	11,721	12,748	13,588	13,238	12,712
Households	1,946	2,034	2,224	2,346	2,406	2,509	2,475	2,532
Foreign Embassies	13,172	14,606	14,292	15,660	14,970	16,962	17,689	21,422

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6c Employment by industry, numbers, FY2013-FY2020

Industry	Employment							
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020
Total	**10,115**	**10,333**	**10,882**	**11,340**	**11,739**	**11,802**	**11,492**	**11,093**
Agriculture and forestry	64	80	94	116	119	120	107	96
Fishing	81	83	79	85	91	90	84	62
Mining and quarrying	94	70	58	52	55	57	57	49
Manufacturing	152	162	166	159	153	152	152	143
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	130	245	245	245	252	295	284	293
Construction	605	722	789	864	1,058	1,046	1,077	1,191
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycle	1,453	1,463	1,517	1,585	1,656	1,707	1,653	1,622
Transportation and storage	746	756	806	836	787	744	690	529
Accommodation and food service activities	1,583	1,583	1,736	1,826	1,823	1,849	1,739	1,512
Information and communication	164	153	155	153	168	173	187	186
Financial and insurance activities	92	96	91	96	97	102	130	104
Real estate activities	134	142	168	178	179	191	187	194
Professional, scientific and technical activities	87	91	108	121	108	114	120	129
Administrative and support service activities	227	249	283	417	415	449	372	285
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	3,068	3,036	3,039	3,146	3,247	3,226	3,220	3,269
Education	446	398	363	346	332	328	331	331
Human health and social work activities	57	65	74	67	84	77	72	117
Arts, entertainment and recreation	64	70	82	84	82	78	89	80
Other service activities	274	267	264	275	302	306	287	300
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	571	583	747	668	710	675	633	579
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	23	20	21	22	24	23	24	25

Source: Social Security Administration

Note: Quarterly employment numbers are derived by averaging total number of people filing returns at the end of the quarter. Industry employment counts are classified based on the business activity as disclosed on their Social Security activity description.

Table 4.6d Employment by industry, wage costs, FY2013-FY2020 (US$'000)

Employment by Industy	Wage Costs							
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020
Total	**93,555**	**103,183**	**113,075**	**123,943**	**131,450**	**135,093**	**134,104**	**129,482**
Agriculture and forestry	229	297	354	456	496	535	446	381
Fishing	403	456	502	624	713	722	675	503
Mining and quarrying	801	611	582	644	772	605	666	572
Manufacturing	961	1,085	1,203	1,244	1,263	1,300	1,282	1,150
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1,776	3,197	3,304	3,675	4,159	5,148	5,049	5,374
Construction	3,951	5,054	6,450	7,139	8,849	8,603	9,223	11,069
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycle	10,379	11,050	12,653	13,968	14,996	16,089	15,589	14,879
Transportation and storage	6,615	6,938	7,641	8,583	8,351	8,178	7,773	5,372
Accommodation and food service activities	11,852	13,137	15,998	17,684	17,868	17,276	15,672	11,651
Information and communication	2,128	2,188	2,218	2,354	2,650	3,000	3,315	3,543
Financial and insurance activities	1,563	1,608	1,719	1,752	1,895	2,075	2,398	2,242
Real estate activities	795	928	1,109	1,275	1,355	1,382	1,376	1,455
Professional, scientific and technical activities	1,250	1,246	1,511	1,688	1,531	1,584	1,623	1,711
Administrative and support service activities	1,877	2,193	2,378	3,541	3,566	3,769	3,237	2,183
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	39,803	43,883	44,667	48,246	51,226	52,953	53,891	55,501
Education	4,938	4,680	5,249	5,104	5,226	5,222	5,236	5,203
Human health and social work activities	477	575	733	715	820	877	943	1,125
Arts, entertainment and recreation	896	970	1,109	1,311	1,265	1,291	1,391	1,302
Other service activities	1,438	1,612	1,739	2,021	2,376	2,402	2,325	2,269
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	1,117	1,189	1,658	1,582	1,710	1,690	1,574	1,467
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	306	285	297	337	363	390	420	530

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6e Employment by industry, average wage and salary rates, FY2013-FY2020

Employment by Industy	Average wage and Salary rates							
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020
Total	**9,249**	**9,986**	**10,391**	**10,930**	**11,198**	**11,447**	**11,669**	**11,673**
Agriculture and forestry	3,599	3,723	3,770	3,926	4,186	4,465	4,160	3,989
Fishing	4,961	5,491	6,391	7,329	7,875	8,025	8,085	8,071
Mining and quarrying	8,568	8,729	10,121	12,447	14,136	10,591	11,735	11,643
Manufacturing	6,323	6,699	7,248	7,818	8,232	8,548	8,409	8,045
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	13,638	13,077	13,485	15,031	16,486	17,467	17,777	18,342
Construction	6,526	7,000	8,179	8,267	8,367	8,224	8,567	9,293
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycle	7,141	7,552	8,339	8,813	9,056	9,424	9,430	9,176
Transportation and storage	8,872	9,179	9,486	10,261	10,609	10,996	11,273	10,150
Accommodation and food service activities	7,487	8,296	9,218	9,687	9,802	9,342	9,014	7,707
Information and communication	13,002	14,277	14,287	15,347	15,816	17,363	17,731	19,048
Financial and insurance activities	16,983	16,709	18,938	18,345	19,487	20,343	18,479	21,655
Real estate activities	5,929	6,556	6,604	7,171	7,574	7,223	7,366	7,497
Professional, scientific and technical activities	14,297	13,686	13,983	13,958	14,232	13,905	13,488	13,295
Administrative and support service activities	8,267	8,813	8,393	8,486	8,595	8,390	8,693	7,665
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	12,974	14,454	14,700	15,336	15,779	16,417	16,738	16,979
Education	11,084	11,753	14,457	14,767	15,742	15,928	15,843	15,738
Human health and social work activities	8,437	8,916	9,910	10,634	9,806	11,407	13,106	9,650
Arts, entertainment and recreation	14,031	13,899	13,603	15,699	15,524	16,659	15,674	16,320
Other service activities	5,240	6,039	6,595	7,335	7,868	7,839	8,115	7,572
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	1,956	2,040	2,220	2,367	2,409	2,503	2,487	2,534
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	13,172	14,606	14,292	15,660	14,970	16,962	17,689	21,422

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.7 National government employment by department, FY2013-FY2020

National Government Department	Employment							
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020
Total	**1,984**	**1,929**	**1,925**	**1,947**	**1,977**	**2,000**	**2,284**	**2,202**
President Office	27	31	23	18	21	22	22	24
Vice President	11	11	11	12	10	11	13	14
Finance and Administration	122	132	143	157	164	165	162	166
State	40	41	41	44	46	45	51	54
Justice	178	196	200	199	202	221	347	224
Resources and Development	78	80	70	77	75	76	70	69
Industry and Commerce	361	278	271	258	256	246	248	253
Education	436	421	424	436	433	423	422	425
Health	387	413	411	403	403	400	396	396
Community and Cultural Affairs	41	41	40	41	43	46	171	169
Boards, etc	19	17	16	17	17	17	20	19
Ind. Agencies, other activites & programs	81	75	77	79	85	84	105	123
Legislature	120	121	126	130	132	131	132	132
Judiciary	62	62	60	61	66	70	70	73
Grants	21	10	12	15	24	43	55	61

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.7a National government wage costs by department, FY2013-FY2020 (US$'000[1])

National Government Department	Wage Costs							
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020
Total	**38,947**	**39,328**	**40,909**	**44,075**	**46,476**	**48,886**	**54,645**	**51,027**
President Office	751	943	713	691	773	863	888	933
Vice President	275	266	273	294	305	322	370	381
Finance and Administration	3,418	3,837	4,260	4,641	4,938	4,821	4,742	4,398
State	1,164	1,292	1,341	1,569	1,715	1,705	1,795	1,822
Justice	3,846	4,372	4,730	5,438	5,707	6,760	8,824	5,962
Resources and Development	1,491	1,580	1,539	1,760	1,791	1,846	1,746	1,526
Industry and Commerce	5,382	4,303	4,291	4,425	4,817	4,704	4,792	4,746
Education	6,559	6,328	6,835	7,413	7,461	7,547	7,643	7,483
Health	7,607	8,497	8,585	8,946	9,064	9,411	9,248	9,002
Community and Cultural Affairs	574	551	554	606	671	736	3,392	3,256
Boards, etc	381	365	356	419	412	498	504	439
Ind. Agencies, other activites & programs	1,612	1,599	1,755	1,935	2,125	2,233	2,663	3,135
Legislature	3,371	3,369	3,609	3,679	3,886	3,975	4,123	3,895
Judiciary	1,742	1,760	1,710	1,824	2,169	2,431	2,438	2,397
Grants	776	268	357	433	644	1,033	1,476	1,652

Source: Social Security Administration
1) Includes gross salary and wages, plus benefits.

Table 4.7b National government average wage and salary rates by department, FY2013-FY2020 (US$ per annum)

National Government Department	Average wage & Salary rates							
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020
Total	**19,631**	**20,388**	**21,251**	**22,637**	**23,508**	**24,443**	**23,925**	**23,173**
President Office	27,823	30,404	31,021	38,393	36,813	39,239	40,383	38,882
Vice President	24,980	24,141	24,853	24,528	30,509	29,267	28,473	27,228
Finance and Administration	28,017	29,068	29,790	29,559	30,108	29,220	29,274	26,494
State	29,088	31,505	32,707	35,656	37,279	37,882	35,188	33,739
Justice	21,605	22,307	23,650	27,326	28,251	30,588	25,430	26,617
Resources and Development	19,109	19,749	21,993	22,858	23,884	24,293	24,941	22,116
Industry and Commerce	14,908	15,478	15,833	17,153	18,817	19,122	19,324	18,760
Education	15,043	15,031	16,121	17,003	17,231	17,842	18,112	17,607
Health	19,655	20,575	20,887	22,199	22,491	23,528	23,353	22,733
Community and Cultural Affairs	13,997	13,431	13,845	14,790	15,601	16,003	19,837	19,264
Boards, etc	20,070	21,462	22,235	24,626	24,218	29,295	25,210	23,084
Ind. Agencies, other activites & programs	19,900	21,318	22,791	24,498	24,996	26,589	25,359	25,485
Legislature	28,091	27,840	28,641	28,302	29,436	30,344	31,235	29,511
Judiciary	28,090	28,381	28,507	29,908	32,867	34,722	34,830	32,835
Grants	36,965	26,809	29,740	28,850	26,825	24,035	26,834	27,074

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.8 Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 and 2015

Class of Worker	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total, 16 yrs & over	**7,759**	**9,383**	**9,777**	**10,516**
Private wage and salary workers	4,859	6,500	5,849	5,138
Government workers	2,661	2,745	3,388	3,247
Self-employed workers	213	99	529	467
Unpaid family workers	26	39	11	1,664
Male, 16 yrs & over	**4,718**	**5,827**	**5,982**	**5,810**
Private wage and salary workers	2,976	4,131	3,685	3,200
Government workers	1,585	1,601	2,009	1,850
Self-employed workers	144	67	282	297
Unpaid family workers	13	28	6	463
Female, 16 yrs & over	**3,041**	**3,556**	**3,795**	**4,706**
Private wage and salary workers	1,883	2,369	2,164	1,938
Government workers	1,076	1,144	1,379	1,397
Self-employed workers	69	32	247	170
Unpaid family workers	13	11	5	1,201

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 70, 2015 Census Table 125 Republic of Palau

Table 4.9 Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 and 2015

Particulars	1995	2000	2005	2015
Employment, *16 yrs. & over*	*7,759*	*9,383*	*9,777*	*10,516*
Formal sector	7,035	8,715	9,016	9,826
Informal sector	724	668	761	690
Population, *16 yrs. & over*	12,114	14,241	14,755	13,823
Employment-population ratio				
Formal sector	58.1	61.2	61.1	71.1
Informal sector	6.0	4.7	5.2	5.0

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 126; 2015 Census Table 125 Republic of Palau

Table 4.10 Employment - Population Ratio by Sex: Census Years 1995, 2000, 2005 and 2015

Particulars	1995	2000	2005	2015
Employment, *16 yrs. & over*				
Male	4,735	5,827	5,982	5,810
Female	3,045	3,556	3,795	4,706
Population, *16 yrs. & over*				
Male	6,549	7,938	8,076	7,426
Female	5,565	6,303	6,679	6,397
Employment-population ratio				
Male	72.3	73.4	74.1	78.2
Female	54.7	56.4	56.8	73.6

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 126; 2015 Census Table 125 Republic of Palau

Table 4.11 Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2015

Country	Total Number	Male Number	Male %	Female Number	Female %	% Change vs 2014
Total	**6,407**	**4,298**	**67.1%**	**2,109**	**32.9%**	**48.0%**
Americas	**64**	**53**	**82.8%**	**11**	**17.2%**	**128.6%**
Canada	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	100.0%
USA	58	49	84.5%	9	15.5%	132.0%
Argentina	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Mexico	1	1	100%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Asia	**6,232**	**4,173**	**67.0%**	**2,059**	**33.0%**	**46.6%**
Bangladesh	770	766	99.5%	4	0.5%	0.1%
Bhutanese	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
China	687	423	61.6%	264	38.4%	129.8%
India	35	32	91.4%	3	8.6%	118.8%
Indonesia	309	283	91.6%	26	8.4%	22.6%
Japan	256	115	44.9%	141	55.1%	88.2%
Korea	75	51	68.0%	24	32.0%	19.0%
Malaysia	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	300.0%
Nepal	42	33	78.6%	9	21.4%	68.0%
Philippines	3,789	2,275	60.0%	1,514	40.0%	47.5%
Taiwan	243	185	76.1%	58	23.9%	120.9%
Thailand	17	4	23.5%	13	76.5%	70.0%
Sri Lanka	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	200.0%
Europe	**39**	**24**	**61.5%**	**15**	**38.5%**	**56.0%**
Britain	10	6	60.0%	4	40.0%	25.0%
Germany	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	100.0%
Italy	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	200.0%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	0.0%
Spain	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-33.3%
Switzerland	4	1	25.0%	3	75.0%	300.0%
Other Europe	8	6	75.0%	2	25.0%	60.0%
Oceania	**60**	**41**	**68.3%**	**19**	**31.7%**	**172.7%**
Australia	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	200.0%
FSM	51	36	70.6%	15	29.4%	200.0%
Fiji	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-66.7%
Marshall Islands	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Solomon Islands	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
New Zealand	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Africa	**9**	**5**	**55.6%**	**4**	**44.4%**	**125.0%**
Republic of Guinea	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	8	4	50.0%	4	50.0%	100.0%
Middle East	**3**	**2**	**66.7%**	**1**	**33.3%**	**200.0%**
Israel	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Pakistan	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%

Source : Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice , ROP

Table 4.11a Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2016

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	vs 2015
Total	**7,037**	**4,751**	**67.5%**	**2,286**	**32.5%**	**9.8%**
Americas	**65**	**51**	**78.5%**	**14**	**21.5%**	**1.6%**
Canada	6	4	66.7%	2	33.3%	50.0%
USA	57	45	78.9%	12	21.1%	-1.7%
Argentina	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-100.0%
Mexico	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Venezuela	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Asia	**6,832**	**4,602**	**67.4%**	**2,230**	**32.6%**	**9.6%**
Bangladesh	1,296	1,289	99.5%	7	0.5%	68.3%
Bhutanese	4	1	25.0%	3	75.0%	100.0%
China	926	603	65.1%	323	34.9%	34.8%
India	34	31	91.2%	3	8.8%	-2.9%
Indonesia	35	10	28.6%	25	71.4%	-88.7%
Japan	242	105	43.4%	137	56.6%	-5.5%
Korea	80	54	67.5%	26	32.5%	6.7%
Malaysia	5	2	40.0%	3	60.0%	25.0%
Myanmar	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Nepal	71	53	74.6%	18	25.4%	69.0%
Philippines	3,905	2,294	58.7%	1,611	41.3%	3.1%
Taiwan	210	154	73.3%	56	26.7%	-13.6%
Thailand	18	4	22.2%	14	77.8%	5.9%
Sri Lanka	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	0.0%
Vietnam	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
Europe	**53**	**34**	**64.2%**	**19**	**35.8%**	**35.9%**
Britain	10	8	80.0%	2	20.0%	0.0%
Germany	8	7	87.5%	1	12.5%	33.3%
Italy	7	6	85.7%	1	14.3%	16.7%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	0.0%
Spain	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	50.0%
Switzerland	5	1	20.0%	4	80.0%	25.0%
Other Europe	17	9	52.9%	8	47.1%	112.5%
Oceania	**73**	**53**	**72.6%**	**20**	**27.4%**	**21.7%**
Australia	5	5	100.0%	-	0.0%	66.7%
FSM	58	44	75.9%	14	24.1%	13.7%
Fiji	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Marshall Islands	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
Solomon Islands	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	50.0%
New Zealand	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	200.0%
Vanuatu	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Africa	**6**	**3**	**50.0%**	**3**	**50.0%**	**-33.3%**
Republic of Guinea	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	5	2	40.0%	3	60.0%	-37.5%
Middle East	**8**	**8**	**100.0%**	**-**	**0.0%**	**166.7%**
Israel	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-100.0%
Pakistan	8	8	100.0%	-	0.0%	700.0%

Source : Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice , ROP

Table 4.11b Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2017

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	vs 2016
Total	**7,494**	**5,178**	**69.1%**	**2,316**	**30.9%**	**6.5%**
Americas	**70**	**19**	**27.1%**	**51**	**72.9%**	**7.7%**
Canada	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	-33.3%
USA	61	14	23.0%	47	77.0%	7.0%
Mexico	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Venezuela	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
South Africa	3	1	**33.3%**	2	66.7%	100.0%
Asia	**7,292**	**5,061**	**69.4%**	**2,231**	**30.6%**	**6.7%**
Bangladesh	1,290	1,282	99.4%	8	0.6%	-0.5%
China	880	560	63.6%	320	36.4%	-5.0%
India	36	31	86.1%	5	13.9%	5.9%
Indonesia	352	328	93.2%	24	6.8%	905.7%
Japan	216	98	45.4%	118	54.6%	-10.7%
Korea	86	63	73.3%	23	26.7%	7.5%
Malaysia	5	1	20.0%	4	80.0%	0.0%
Nepal	65	49	75.4%	16	24.6%	-8.5%
Philippines	4,113	2,469	60.0%	1,644	40.0%	5.3%
Taiwan	230	176	76.5%	54	23.5%	9.5%
Thailand	12	1	8.3%	11	91.7%	-33.3%
Singapore	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-66.7%
Sri Lanka	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	33.3%
Vietnam	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	0.0%
Europe	**43**	**30**	**69.8%**	**13**	**30.2%**	**-18.9%**
Britain	10	9	90.0%	1	10.0%	0.0%
Germany	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	-25.0%
Italy	5	4	80.0%	1	20.0%	-28.6%
Russia	4	1	25.0%	3	75.0%	33.3%
Spain	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	33.3%
Switzerland	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	-20.0%
Other Europe	10	6	60.0%	4	40.0%	-41.2%
Oceania	**80**	**61**	**76.3%**	**19**	**23.8%**	**9.6%**
Australia	4	4	100.0%	-	0.0%	-20.0%
FSM	67	53	79.1%	14	20.9%	15.5%
Fiji	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Marshall Islands	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Solomon Islands	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	0.0%
New Zealand	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-33.3%
Vanuatu	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
Africa	**5**	**3**	**60.0%**	**2**	**40.0%**	**-16.7%**
Republic of Guinea	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	-20.0%
Middle East	**4**	**4**	**100.0%**	**-**	**0.0%**	**-50.0%**
Israel	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Pakistan	4	4	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%

Source : Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice , ROP

Note: 458 are Fishermen, with 4 from PRC, 315 from Indonesia, 12 from Korea, 84 from the Philippines, and 43 from ROC Taiwan

Table 4.11c Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2018

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	vs 2017
Total	**7,302**	**5,045**	**69.1%**	**2,257**	**30.9%**	**-2.6%**
Americas	**63**	**46**	**73.0%**	**17**	**27.0%**	**-10.0%**
Canada	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	-25.0%
USA	55	42	76.4%	13	23.6%	-9.8%
Mexico	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Venezuela	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
South Africa	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-33.3%
Carribean (Cuba)	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Asia	**6,563**	**4,362**	**66.5%**	**2,201**	**33.5%**	**-10.0%**
Bangladesh	1,182	1,176	99.5%	6	0.5%	-8.4%
China	803	481	59.9%	322	40.1%	-8.8%
India	29	25	86.2%	4	13.8%	-19.4%
Indonesia	32	14	43.8%	18	56.3%	-90.9%
Japan	199	97	48.7%	102	51.3%	-7.9%
Korea	74	50	67.6%	24	32.4%	-14.0%
Malaysia	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	-40.0%
Nepal	48	35	72.9%	13	27.1%	-26.2%
Philippines	3,994	2,355	59.0%	1,639	41.0%	-2.9%
Taiwan	175	124	70.9%	51	29.1%	-23.9%
Thailand	18	1	5.6%	17	94.4%	50.0%
Other Asia	6	3	50.0%	3	50.0%	-14.3%
Europe	**51**	**31**	**60.8%**	**20**	**39.2%**	**18.6%**
Britain	10	8	80.0%	2	20.0%	0.0%
Germany	8	5	62.5%	3	37.5%	33.3%
Italy	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-40.0%
Russia	4	1	25.0%	3	75.0%	0.0%
Spain	7	6	85.7%	1	14.3%	75.0%
Other Europe	19	9	47.4%	10	52.6%	35.7%
Oceania	**87**	**70**	**80.5%**	**17**	**19.5%**	**8.8%**
Australia	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
FSM	73	61	83.6%	12	16.4%	9.0%
Marshall Islands	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	300.0%
Solomon Islands	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	0.0%
New Zealand	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-50.0%
Vanuatu	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	100.0%
Africa	**5**	**3**	**60.0%**	**2**	**40.0%**	**0.0%**
Africa	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	100.0%
Nigeroa	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Middle East	1	**1**	**100.0%**	**-**	**0.0%**	**-75.0%**
Pakistan	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-75.0%
Fisherman	532	532	**100.0%**	-	**0.0%**	**100.0%**

Source : Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice , ROP

Table 4.11d Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2019

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	vs 2018
Total	**6,900**	**4,757**	**68.9%**	**2,143**	**31.1%**	**-5.5%**
Americas	**68**	**48**	**70.6%**	**20**	**29.4%**	**7.9%**
Canada	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-66.7%
USA	63	46	73.0%	17	27.0%	14.5%
Venezuela	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
South Africa	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
Other Americas (Brazil, Cuba)	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Asia	**6,210**	**4,128**	**66.5%**	**2,082**	**33.5%**	**-5.4%**
Bangladesh	1,068	1,066	99.8%	2	0.2%	-9.6%
China	786	500	63.6%	286	36.4%	-2.1%
India	29	27	93.1%	2	6.9%	0.0%
Indonesia	33	17	51.5%	16	48.5%	3.1%
Japan	163	81	49.7%	82	50.3%	-18.1%
Korea	74	45	60.8%	29	39.2%	0.0%
Malaysia	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	0.0%
Nepal	47	34	72.3%	13	27.7%	-2.1%
Philippines	3,863	2,256	58.4%	1,607	41.6%	-3.3%
Taiwan	123	92	74.8%	31	25.2%	-29.7%
Thailand	10	-	0.0%	10	100.0%	-44.4%
Other Asia	11	9	81.8%	2	18.2%	83.3%
Europe	**54**	**34**	**63.0%**	**20**	**37.0%**	**5.9%**
Britain	12	10	83.3%	2	16.7%	20.0%
Germany	13	7	53.8%	6	46.2%	62.5%
Italy	8	4	50.0%	4	50.0%	166.7%
Russia	5	1	20.0%	4	80.0%	25.0%
Spain	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	-14.3%
Other Europe	10	7	70.0%	3	30.0%	-47.4%
Oceania	**89**	**70**	**78.7%**	**19**	**21.3%**	**2.3%**
Australia	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	50.0%
FSM	72	59	81.9%	13	18.1%	-1.4%
Marshall Islands	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	-25.0%
Solomon Islands	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	-33.3%
New Zealand	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	300.0%
Vanuatu	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	0.0%
Other Oceania (Kiribati, Fiji)	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Africa	**5**	**3**	**60.0%**	**2**	**40.0%**	**0.0%**
Africa	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	0.0%
Other Africa (Nigeria, South Africa)	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Middle East	**1**	**1**	**100.0%**	**-**	**0.0%**	**0.0%**
Pakistan	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Fisherman	**473**	**473**	**100.0%**	-	**0.0%**	**-11.1%**

Source : Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice , ROP

Table 4.11e Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2020

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	vs 2019
Total	**5,972**	**4,006**	**67.1%**	**1,966**	**32.9%**	**-13.4%**
Americas	**56**	**38**	**67.9%**	**18**	**32.1%**	**-17.6%**
Canada	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
USA	52	37	71.2%	15	28.8%	-17.5%
Venezuela	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Other Americas (Brazil, Cuba)	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Asia	**5,718**	**3,809**	**66.6%**	**1,909**	**33.4%**	**-7.9%**
Bangladesh	1,022	1,020	99.8%	2	0.2%	-4.3%
China	712	473	66.4%	239	33.6%	-9.4%
India	26	24	92.3%	2	7.7%	-10.3%
Indonesia	30	17	56.7%	13	43.3%	-9.1%
Japan	117	59	50.4%	58	49.6%	-28.2%
Korea	45	30	66.7%	15	33.3%	-39.2%
Malaysia	33	22	66.7%	11	33.3%	1000.0%
Nepal	44	31	70.5%	13	29.5%	-6.4%
Philippines	3,579	2,065	57.7%	1,514	42.3%	-7.4%
Taiwan	91	59	64.8%	32	35.2%	-26.0%
Thailand	8	-	0.0%	8	100.0%	-20.0%
Other Asia (Bhutan, Hong Kong, Singapore	11	9	81.8%	2	18.2%	0.0%
Europe	**36**	**23**	**63.9%**	**13**	**36.1%**	**-33.3%**
Britain	8	7	87.5%	1	12.5%	-33.3%
Germany	8	5	62.5%	3	37.5%	-38.5%
Italy	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	-50.0%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	-40.0%
Spain	6	4	66.7%	2	33.3%	0.0%
Other Europe (Austria, Netherland, Norway	7	5	71.4%	2	28.6%	-30.0%
Oceania	**93**	**70**	**75.3%**	**23**	**24.7%**	**4.5%**
Australia	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	-33.3%
FSM	77	60	77.9%	17	22.1%	6.9%
Marshall Islands	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Solomon Islands	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	0.0%
New Zealand	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	0.0%
Vanuatu	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-25.0%
Other Oceania (Kiribati, Fiji)	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Africa	**5**	**2**	**40.0%**	**3**	**60.0%**	**0.0%**
Africa	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	-25.0%
Other Africa (Nigeria, South Africa)	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Middle East (Pakistan)	**1**	**1**	**100.0%**	**-**	**0.0%**	**0.0%**
Fisherman	**63**	**63**	**100.0%**	**-**	**0.0%**	**-86.7%**

Source : Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice , ROP

Table 5.1 Crime Statistics by Category: 2017 to 2019

Type of Crimes	2017			2018			2019		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,524**	**2,970**	**554**	**3,053**	**2,924**	**129**	**2,058**	**1,996**	**62**
FELONY CRIMES	***104***	***89***	***15***	***66***	***52***	***14***	***30***	***29***	***1***
Adultery and Sexual Assaults	14	14	-	13	6	7	8	8	-
Child Abuse	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Illegal Activities and Misconduct	63	52	11	49	42	7	5	4	1
Misconduct	27	23	4	1	1	-	17	17	-
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES	***3,420***	***2,881***	***539***	***2,987***	***2,872***	***115***	***2,028***	***1,967***	***61***
Assault & battery	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order	3,411	2,872	539	2,987	2,872	115	2,028	1,967	61

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Note: Data were not provided for 2020 by the Bureau of Public Safety before publication, update as soon as we receive

Figure 5.1 Felony Crimes 2017-2020

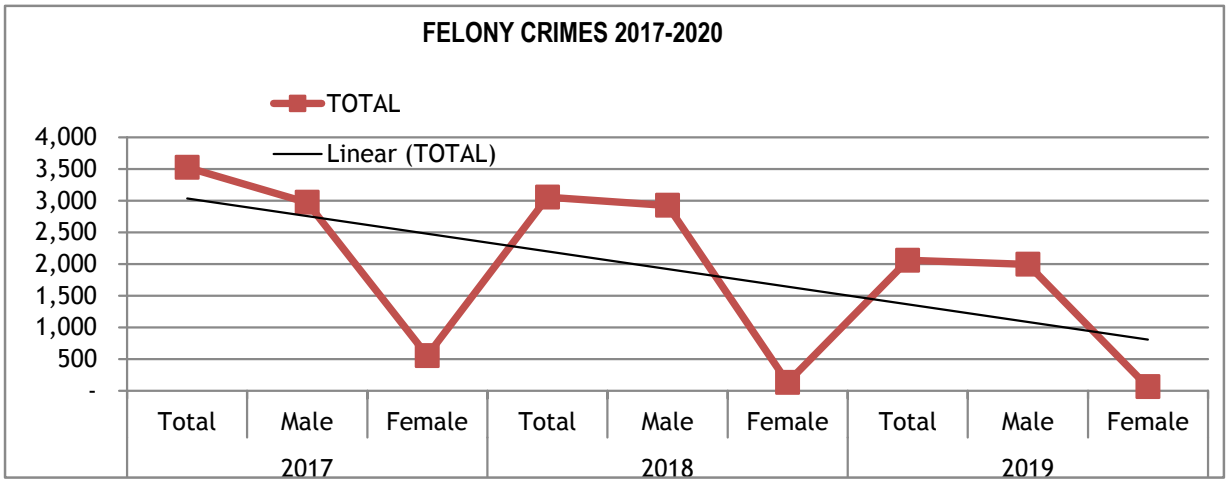


Table 5.1a Crime Statistics by Category: 2017 to 2019 (Percent)

Type of Crimes	2017			2018			2019		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,524**	**2,970**	**554**	**3,053**	**2,924**	**129**	**2,058**	**1,996**	**62**
FELONY CRIMES	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.02**	**0.02**	**0.11**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.02**
Adultery and Sexual Assaults	0.13	0.16	-	0.20	0.12	0.50	0.12	0.15	-
Child Abuse	-	-	-	0.05	0.06	-	-	-	-
Illegal Activities and Misconduct	0.61	0.58	0.73	0.74	0.81	0.50	0.08	0.08	0.07
Misconduct	0.26	0.26	0.27	0.02	0.02	-	0.26	0.33	-
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES	**0.97**	**0.97**	**0.97**	**0.98**	**0.98**	**0.89**	**0.66**	**0.67**	**0.47**
Assault & battery	0.00	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Note: Data were not provided for 2020 by the Bureau of Public Safety before publication, update as soon as we receive

Table 5.2 Crime Statistics by Type: 2017 to 2019

Type of Crimes	2017			2018			2019		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,524**	**2,970**	**554**	**3,053**	**2,924**	**129**	**2,058**	**1,996**	**62**
FELONY CRIMES 1/	**104**	**89**	**15**	**66**	**52**	**14**	**30**	**29**	**1**
Adultery and Sexual Assaults	***14***	***14***	***-***	***13***	***6***	***7***	***8***	***8***	-
Rape & Attempted rape	1	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Sexual abuse & assaults	13	13	-	7	3	4	8	8	-
Child Abuse	***-***	***-***	***-***	***3***	***3***	***-***	***-***	***-***	***-***
Illegal Activities and Misconduct	***63***	***52***	***11***	*49*	*42*	***7***	***5***	***4***	***1***
Forgery	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	1
Gambling	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illegal cultivation of marijuana	12	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Illegal entry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illegal fishing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illegal import/possession of firearm or ammo	2	1	1	4	4	-	1	1	-
Illegal possession/smuggling of controlled substance	46	42	4	43	36	7	-	-	-
Illegal removal of historical property	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misconduct	***27***	***23***	***4***	***1***	***1***	***-***	***17***	***17***	-
Escape from Prison	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Obstruction of justice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Autotheft & armed robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petit and Grand Larceny	18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arson, burglary, kidnaping, murder & manslaughter	4	4	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
Cheating, counterfeiting, embezzlement, forgery & fraud	4	2	2	-	-	-	9	9	-
Gambling and trafficking	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riot	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES 2/	**3,420**	**2,881**	**539**	**2,987**	**2,872**	**115**	**2,028**	**1,967**	**61**
Assault & battery	***9***	***9***	***-***	-	-	-	-	-	-
Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order	***3,411***	***2,872***	***539***	***2,987***	***2,872***	***115***	***2,028***	***1,967***	***61***
Illegal consumption of liquor/Minor Consuming Liquor	64	63	1	64	55	9	32	32	-
Criminal Libel	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Disturbing peace	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drinking in public	48	48	-	11	9	2	13	10	3
Drunk & disorderly conduct	600	598	2	524	515	9	444	432	12
Driving under influence of alcohol/Reckless Driving	50	48	2	127	127	-	16	16	-
Fighting	236	234	2	218	216	2	119	116	3
Harrassment	5	5	-	10	8	2	3	3	-
Malicious Mischief/Nuisance	225	225	-	153	153	-	105	103	2
Obscene calls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Threatening	18	18	-	6	2	4	26	26	-
Violation of court order	9	9	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
Violation of traffic rules & curfew order	1,747	1,248	499	1,526	1,469	57	912	886	26
Hit and run	3	3	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
Traffic accidents	375	342	33	340	310	30	330	317	13
Trespassing	30	30	-	5	5	-	22	20	2

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice

1/ Felony Crimes are with penalty of more than a $1,000 or imprisonment of no less than a year

2/ Misdemeanor Crimes are with penalty of less than a $1,000 or imprisonment of less than a year

Note: Data were not provided for 2020 by the Bureau of Public Safety before publication, update as soon as we receive

Table 5.3 Prison Population by Sex and Age Group: 2015 to 2019

Prison Population by Sex	Age Group				
	Total	18-24	25-34	35-54	55+
2015	***72***	*16*	*22*	*31*	*3*
2016	***77***	*30*	*24*	*20*	*3*
2017	***87***	*48*	*23*	*16*	-
2018	***96***	25	42	25	4
2019	***83***	4	42	27	10
Male	**Total**	**18-24**	**25-34**	**35-54**	**55+**
2015	***69***	16	22	28	3
2016	***73***	30	21	19	3
2017	***83***	48	20	15	-
2018	***93***	23	42	24	4
2019	***83***	4	42	27	10
Female	**Total**	**18-24**	**25-34**	**35-54**	**55+**
2015	***3***	-	-	3	-
2016	***3***	-	1	1	1
2017	***4***	-	3	1	-
2018	***3***	2	-	1	-
2019	***3***	-	3	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice

Note: Data were not provided for 2020 by the Bureau of Public Safety before publication, update as soon as we receive

Table 5.4 Cause of Wildfires No. of Fires and Acres: 2016-2019

Cause of Wildfire	Number of Fires				Number of Acres			
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2016	2017	2018	2019
TOTAL	**45**	**39**	**17**	**17**	**9**	**7**	**5**	**1**
Lightning	**-**	-	-	-	**-**	-	-	-
Campfire	8	16	6	5	2	3	2	0.05
Smoking	10	8	4	-	2	1	1	-
Debris	3	10	3	-	1	1	1	-
Arson	24	5	4	12	4	2	1	0.46

Source: Division of Fire and Rescue, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Note: Data were not provided for 2020 by the Bureau of Public Safety before publication, update as soon as we receive

Table 5.5 Class of Wildfires by No. of Fires and Acres: 2016-2019

Class of Wildfire	Number of Fires				Number of Acres			
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2016	2017	2018	2019
TOTAL	**45**	**39**	**17**	**17**	**9**	**7**	**5**	**1**
Class A (0.25 acre or less)	31	30	14	12	4	5	4	0.05
Class B (0.26-9 acres)	14	9	3	0	5	2	1	0
Class C (10-99 acres)	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	0.46

Source: Division of Fire and Rescue, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Note: Data were not provided for 2020 by the Bureau of Public Safety before publication, update as soon as we receive

Table 5.6 Crime Statistics by Illegal Activities and Misconduct: 2017-2019

Month/Year	Illegal Possession	Smuggling Controlled Substance	Methamphetamine /Ice	Marijuana
2017	**-**	**-**	**44**	**11**
January	na	na	3	1
February	na	na	4	-
March	na	na	3	1
April	na	na	7	-
May	na	na	5	1
June	na	na	6	2
July	na	na	4	1
August	na	na	4	3
September	na	na	2	2
October	na	na	3	-
November	na	na	3	-
December	na	na	-	-
2018	**49**	**4**	**18**	**26**
January	6	1	1	4
February	8	-	-	8
March	6	1	1	4
April	10	1	3	5
May	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-
July	5	-	4	1
August	5	-	2	3
September	-	-	-	-
October	1	-	1	-
November	2	-	2	-
December	6	1	4	1
2019	**36**	**9**	**16**	**20**
January	5	-	1	4
February	1	-	-	1
March	3	2	2	1
April	2	1	1	1
May	4	1	1	3
June	1	1	1	-
July	5	2	2	3
August	3	1	1	2
September	5	-	5	-
October	5	-	-	5
November	-	-	-	-
December	2	1	2	-

Source: Belau Drug Task Force, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Note: Data were not provided for 2020 by the Bureau of Public Safety before publication, update as soon as we receive

Table 6.1. National Government Finances (GFS 2014 format, summary), FY2016 to FY2020

(US$ millions)	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Revenue	124.701	114.962	126.733	121.872	122.169
1. Tax revenue	59.114	56.919	60.463	56.004	48.814
2. Social Contributions					
3. Grants	49.251	37.315	49.389	45.684	60.311
4. Other revenue	16.336	20.728	16.882	20.184	13.044
Expense	-97.223	-92.750	-102.294	-108.588	-134.657
1. Compensation of Employees	-40.967	-42.858	-44.575	-44.147	-47.056
2. Use of goods and services	-25.865	-25.096	-26.582	-27.505	-28.159
3. Consumption of fixed capital					
4. Interest Payments	-0.449	-0.457	-0.438	-0.572	-0.765
5. Subsidies	~	~	~	~	~
6. Grants [1]	-17.508	-14.454	-18.456	-30.305	-36.438
7. Social benefits					-4.709
8. Other expense	-12.434	-9.886	-12.242	-6.059	-13.630
Net Worth and its Changes	-27.476	-22.211	-24.440	-12.525	12.488
1 Nonfinancial assets	-16.815	-8.421	-6.613	-12.314	-15.686
2. Financial assets	-27.848	-18.435	-29.270	-2.565	-19.649
3. Financial liabilities	17.187	4.646	11.442	2.354	47.823
Analytical Measures					
Gross operating balance	27.478	22.212	24.439	13.284	-12.488
Primary operating balance	27.927	22.668	24.878	12.876	-11.920
Overall fiscal balance	10.663	13.791	17.826	0.970	-28.174
Overall primary balance	11.112	14.247	18.264	0.562	-27.606
(In percent of GDP)					
Revenue	42.0%	40.0%	44.4%	43.1%	51.0%
Taxes	19.9%	19.8%	21.2%	19.8%	20.4%
Domestic revenues	25.4%	27.0%	27.1%	26.9%	25.8%
Grants	16.6%	13.0%	17.3%	16.1%	25.2%
Expense	-32.8%	-32.3%	-35.9%	-38.4%	-56.2%
Compensation of Employees	-13.8%	-14.9%	-15.6%	-15.6%	-19.6%
Use of goods and services	-8.7%	-8.7%	-9.3%	-9.7%	-11.8%
Gross operating balance	9.3%	7.7%	8.6%	4.7%	-5.2%
Non Financial Assets	-5.7%	-2.9%	-2.3%	-4.4%	-6.5%
Overall balance	3.6%	4.8%	6.2%	0.3%	-11.8%
Memo Items					
Closing Fund Balances	54.612	78.174	105.618		
o/w unreserved	27.549	35.819	40.918		
o/w unreserved general fund	27.701	35.757	40.959		
Nominal GDP	298.7	290.4	288.2	282.9	239.5
Statistical discrepancy	0.002	0.001	-0.001	0.759	0.000

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

2 Provisional

GFS statistics do not include Compact Trust Fund

Table 6.2 Interest Rates on deposits and loans, deposit money banks, March 2015 - September 2020

Structure of Deposits & Loans	Mar-15	Jun-15	Sep-15	Dec-15	Mar-16	Jun-16	Sep-16	Dec-16	Mar-17	Jun-17	Sep-17	Dec-17	Mar-18	Jun-18	Sep-18	Dec-18	Mar-19	Jun-19	Sep-19	Dec-19	Mar-20	Jun-20	Sep-20
Deposits	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.2%**	**0.2%**	**0.2%**	**0.2%**	**0.2%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**	**0.1%**
Demand deposits	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Savings deposits	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%
Time deposits	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.6%	0.6%	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.7%
Up to 3 Months	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.2%	0.5%	0.6%	0.4%	0.2%	1.1%
3 to 6 Months	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.4%	0.5%	0.4%	0.2%	0.5%	0.7%	0.4%	0.2%	1.2%	0.3%
6 Months to 1 Year	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.5%	0.4%	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.3%	1.1%	1.1%	0.3%	0.2%
1 Year to 2 Years	0.4%	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	1.5%	1.6%	1.6%	1.6%	1.0%	0.8%	0.6%	0.5%
2 Years to 4 Years	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.7%	0.7%	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.2%	1.2%
4 Years and Over	0.4%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.7%	0.8%	0.9%	1.1%	1.1%	1.2%	1.0%	1.0%	0.9%	1.4%	1.4%	1.3%	1.4%	0.9%	0.9%	0.7%	0.6%	0.5%	0.3%
Loans and Overdrafts (excluding credit card receivables)	**10.5%**	**11.0%**	**11.1%**	**11.1%**	**11.0%**	**10.9%**	**10.8%**	**10.8%**	**10.6%**	**10.3%**	**9.7%**	**9.1%**	**9.8%**	**9.3%**	**8.7%**	**8.9%**	**9.4%**	**9.3%**	**9.5%**	**9.6%**	**9.6%**	**9.5%**	**9.3%**
Mortgage Loans	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%
Individuals Other	10.9%	11.3%	11.3%	11.2%	11.1%	11.0%	10.9%	10.9%	10.8%	10.9%	11.0%	10.7%	10.9%	11.0%	10.3%	10.2%	10.9%	10.8%	10.8%	10.9%	11.0%	10.8%	10.6%

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.3 Assets and liabilities of deposit money banks, March 2015 - September 2020

(US$ millions)	Mar-15	Jun-15	Sep-15	Dec-15	Mar-16	Jun-16	Sep-16	Dec-16	Mar-17	Jun-17	Sep-17	Dec-17	Mar-18	Jun-18	Sep-18	Dec-18	Mar-19	Jun-19	Sep-19	Dec-19	Mar-20	Jun-20	Sep-20
Assets	**214.2**	**211.9**	**231.8**	**244.2**	**255.9**	**275.8**	**281.7**	**279.4**	**276.2**	**272.0**	**290.9**	**286.5**	**292.8**	**296.2**	**292.3**	**272.4**	**277.3**	**273.0**	**274.7**	**268.6**	**277.924**	**304.459**	**325.083**
Notes and Coin	1.9	2.6	2.3	1.9	2.8	1.7	2.2	2.1	1.8	2.4	2.2	1.5	2.2	2.2	1.8	2.9	2.4	2.1	2.6	2.5	4.0	4.4	4.5
Foreign assets	180.0	177.0	198.0	210.5	221.3	241.9	246.8	244.7	241.5	233.8	251.1	247.8	254.0	255.4	252.5	234.6	237.8	232.8	235.9	229.0	237.8	264.5	286.0
Claims	30.1	29.8	28.9	29.1	29.1	29.5	29.9	29.8	29.4	32.7	34.5	33.8	33.1	35.7	35.1	32.1	32.6	33.8	31.9	32.8	32.2	31.5	30.3
Private sector	32.5	31.9	31.0	31.3	31.1	31.5	31.8	31.4	31.1	34.5	36.3	35.7	35.1	37.2	36.5	33.6	34.1	35.4	33.7	34.5	34.0	33.7	32.8
Commercial	2.6	2.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	4.1	6.5	6.3	6.4	8.4	8.4	5.4	6.5	7.0	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.2
Consumer	29.9	29.7	29.8	30.1	30.0	30.3	30.6	30.3	30.0	30.4	29.8	29.4	28.7	28.8	28.1	28.2	27.6	28.4	28.2	29.0	28.5	28.4	27.6
Non-resdient	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
less Reserve for Loan Losses	-2.4	-2.1	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.0	-1.8	-1.8	-1.9	-1.9	-2.0	-2.0	-1.5	-1.4	-1.5	-1.5	-1.7	-1.8	-1.8	-1.8	-2.2	-2.5
Fixed Assets	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.6	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.4	2.8	1.9	1.8
Liabilities	**214.2**	**211.9**	**231.8**	**244.2**	**255.9**	**275.8**	**281.7**	**279.4**	**276.2**	**272.0**	**290.9**	**286.5**	**292.8**	**296.2**	**292.3**	**272.4**	**277.3**	**273.0**	**274.7**	**268.6**	**277.9**	**304.5**	**325.1**
Deposits	210.4	207.3	225.8	237.9	251.2	270.5	275.3	271.8	271.5	266.3	283.8	278.2	287.6	289.5	283.9	262.6	269.8	264.0	264.4	256.4	270.8	296.8	316.3
Demand Deposits	94.0	88.0	91.9	99.7	105.0	109.7	114.2	103.9	107.6	101.7	102.1	97.2	110.8	117.3	95.3	91.0	99.9	104.3	106.7	113.9	111.2	131.1	131.7
Savings Deposits	103.6	105.9	120.9	125.3	132.6	146.7	146.6	153.0	148.1	149.1	165.9	165.0	159.6	143.1	159.5	139.5	138.2	127.5	125.4	111.4	129.1	135.3	150.9
Time and Certificate of Deposit	12.3	13.0	12.4	12.3	12.8	13.4	13.9	14.1	14.8	14.7	15.0	15.4	16.6	28.5	28.6	31.6	31.0	31.8	31.7	31.0	30.6	30.4	33.6
Other Liabilities	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8
Capital	**3.7**	**4.4**	**5.2**	**6.2**	**4.0**	**5.1**	**6.2**	**7.4**	**4.5**	**5.5**	**6.8**	**8.0**	**5.0**	**6.5**	**8.1**	**9.4**	**5.5**	**7.0**	**8.3**	**9.7**	**4.5**	**5.1**	**5.9**
Issued and Fully Paid Up Common Stock	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.0
Paid-in Premium	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retained Profits (Losses) (Prior Years)	-1.0	-1.0	-1.0	-1.0	-0.9	-0.9	-0.9	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7
Income (Loss) Year-to-date	0.7	1.4	2.2	3.1	0.8	1.9	3.1	4.1	1.0	2.1	3.3	4.5	1.4	2.9	4.4	5.8	1.7	3.1	4.4	5.8	1.0	1.7	2.6
Memorandum items:																							
Loan/deposit ratio (in percent)	14.3%	14.4%	12.8%	12.2%	11.6%	10.9%	10.9%	11.0%	10.8%	12.3%	12.2%	12.2%	11.5%	12.3%	12.4%	12.2%	12.1%	12.8%	12.1%	12.8%	11.9%	10.6%	9.6%
Deposits (12-month percent change)	33.8%	30.3%	31.9%	29.4%	19.4%	30.5%	21.9%	14.2%	8.1%	-1.5%	3.1%	2.3%	5.9%	8.7%	0.0%	-5.6%	-6.2%	-8.8%	-6.9%	-2.4%	0.4%	12.4%	19.6%
Loans (12-month percent change)	6.7%	2.9%	-2.5%	-2.7%	-3.5%	-1.1%	3.6%	2.4%	1.1%	10.9%	15.4%	13.6%	12.8%	9.2%	1.9%	-5.1%	-1.6%	-5.4%	-9.3%	2.1%	-1.4%	-6.8%	-4.8%
Consumer loans (in percent of total loans)	92.0%	93.2%	96.2%	96.2%	96.2%	96.1%	96.3%	96.2%	96.4%	88.1%	82.2%	82.4%	81.8%	77.3%	76.9%	83.9%	81.1%	80.2%	83.9%	84.0%	83.9%	84.3%	84.1%
Commercial loans (in percent of total loans)	8.0%	6.8%	3.8%	3.8%	3.8%	3.9%	3.7%	3.8%	3.6%	11.9%	17.8%	17.6%	18.2%	22.7%	23.1%	16.1%	18.9%	19.8%	16.1%	16.0%	16.1%	15.7%	15.9%

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.4 Deposits by type and institution, September 2015 - September 2020

(US$ millions)	Sep-15	Dec-15	Mar-16	Jun-16	Sep-16	Dec-16	Mar-17	Jun-17	Sep-17	Dec-17	Mar-18	Jun-18	Sep-18	Dec-18	Mar-19	Jun-19	Sep-19	Dec-19	Mar-20	Jun-20	Sep-20
Total Deposits	**225.3**	**237.3**	**250.5**	**269.8**	**274.6**	**271.0**	**270.5**	**265.5**	**283.0**	**277.6**	**286.9**	**288.8**	**283.3**	**262.1**	**269.2**	**263.5**	**263.8**	**256.4**	**270.8**	**296.8**	**316.3**
Demand Deposits	**91.9**	**99.7**	**105.0**	**109.7**	**114.2**	**103.9**	**107.6**	**101.7**	**102.1**	**97.2**	**110.8**	**117.3**	**95.3**	**91.0**	**99.9**	**104.3**	**106.7**	**113.9**	**111.2**	**131.2**	**131.8**
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	8.6	8.0	8.6	8.4	13.0	12.3	12.0	11.5	11.3	10.3	9.9	9.0	5.7	5.2	5.2	4.4	3.9	6.0	4.6	5.3	6.4
Development Financing Corporations	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.5	4.2	4.0	3.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Corporations Public	8.2	7.6	8.0	8.0	7.7	7.1	7.1	6.7	6.6	5.8	5.6	5.0	4.6	4.2	4.6	4.2	3.7	5.7	4.4	5.1	6.3
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
Government	7.2	7.9	8.3	9.0	12.6	10.0	11.7	7.9	8.4	7.7	9.6	12.5	8.9	9.1	11.5	12.9	12.0	15.8	10.1	24.7	20.5
Palau National Government	3.1	2.8	4.2	3.7	8.1	6.4	8.3	4.4	5.4	4.4	6.5	4.9	4.3	5.2	7.3	7.3	7.3	10.6	5.2	19.9	16.3
Palau State Governments	4.2	5.0	4.1	5.3	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.3	3.1	7.6	4.7	3.9	4.2	5.6	4.7	5.2	4.9	4.8	4.2
Public Non-financial Corporations Domesti	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Private Sector Domestic	76.1	83.8	88.2	92.2	88.6	81.6	83.9	82.3	82.5	79.1	91.3	95.8	80.2	76.7	83.2	86.9	90.7	92.0	96.4	101.1	104.8
Non-financial Corporations	60.2	67.1	70.6	75.1	69.8	63.7	63.9	62.7	63.1	61.8	72.3	77.8	62.9	59.7	66.9	68.4	71.9	73.1	78.2	78.2	80.3
Individuals	13.5	14.5	15.0	14.6	16.2	15.4	17.4	16.8	17.6	15.5	17.2	16.1	15.5	15.5	15.0	17.3	17.6	17.8	17.3	21.8	23.3
NPISH	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.9	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.2
Savings Deposits	**120.9**	**125.3**	**132.6**	**146.7**	**146.6**	**153.0**	**148.1**	**149.1**	**165.9**	**165.0**	**159.6**	**143.1**	**159.5**	**139.5**	**138.2**	**127.5**	**125.4**	**111.4**	**129.1**	**135.3**	**150.9**
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6
Development Financing Corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Corporations Public	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6
Government	40.1	44.0	48.1	59.0	51.2	54.0	53.0	51.9	62.8	60.2	46.6	38.0	53.6	44.0	41.5	35.6	39.6	23.6	39.3	43.0	57.4
Palau National Government	19.1	24.6	26.7	37.5	27.5	30.4	29.5	27.2	37.8	35.1	26.7	23.7	38.6	29.1	27.0	21.2	23.5	8.1	24.6	28.2	44.0
Palau State Governments	21.0	19.3	21.4	21.4	23.8	23.7	23.5	24.7	25.0	25.1	19.9	14.3	15.0	14.8	14.5	14.4	16.1	15.5	14.7	14.8	13.4
Public Non-financial Corporations Domesti	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Private Sector Domestic	79.8	80.2	83.5	86.5	94.1	97.6	93.8	95.8	101.7	103.4	111.3	103.4	104.2	93.9	94.9	89.9	83.8	86.3	88.2	90.8	91.9
Non-financial Corporations	30.8	31.0	33.5	34.9	40.6	42.9	38.7	40.5	45.4	45.5	49.3	43.3	40.8	36.0	36.1	30.3	25.7	26.8	30.2	29.3	29.7
Individuals	46.7	47.1	48.0	49.3	51.2	52.4	52.9	53.2	53.1	54.5	58.7	57.1	60.3	54.5	55.4	56.3	54.9	56.1	54.7	58.1	58.8
NPISH	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.4
Non-residents	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Time and Certificate of Deposit	**12.4**	**12.3**	**12.8**	**13.4**	**13.9**	**14.1**	**14.8**	**14.7**	**15.0**	**15.4**	**16.6**	**28.5**	**28.6**	**31.6**	**31.0**	**31.8**	**31.7**	**31.0**	**30.6**	**30.4**	**33.6**
Non-negotiable	**10.8**	**10.7**	**10.7**	**10.9**	**11.3**	**11.5**	**12.1**	**12.0**	**12.3**	**12.8**	**13.9**	**25.9**	**26.0**	**29.2**	**28.6**	**29.3**	**29.2**	**28.6**	**28.1**	**28.5**	**32.2**
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Development Financing Corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Corporations Public	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Government	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.6
Palau National Government	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
Palau State Governments	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1
Private Sector Domestic	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.6	13.7	25.8	20.8	24.0	23.4	24.0	23.8	23.3	22.7	22.9	26.6
Non-financial Corporations	12.2	12.1	12.6	13.2	13.7	13.9	14.6	14.5	14.8	5.4	5.4	10.3	5.1	6.0	6.2	6.1	6.0	5.3	5.2	5.1	7.6
Individuals	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.9	5.5	6.0	7.2	8.3	15.4	15.7	17.9	17.2	17.9	17.8	17.9	17.5	17.8	18.9
NPISH	6.7	6.5	7.1	7.6	8.1	8.2	8.7	9.0	8.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Negotiable	**1.6**	**1.6**	**2.1**	**2.5**	**2.6**	**2.6**	**2.7**	**2.7**	**2.7**	**2.6**	**2.7**	**2.5**	**2.6**	**2.4**	**2.5**	**2.5**	**2.5**	**2.4**	**2.4**	**1.9**	**1.4**
Private Sector Domestic	1.6	1.6	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	1.9	1.4
Non-financial Corporations	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Individuals	1.0	1.0	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.0

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.5 Bank Credit Allocation by the National Development Bank of Palau (in US$millions): 2008 - 2020

Bank Credit Allocation by Years	Total Loans	Agriculture	Fisheries	Tourism	Small Business	Manufacturing	Commerce & Construction	Housing
2008	7.113	-	0.005	0.049	0.621	-	3.811	2.628
2009	9.190	0.023	0.028	-	1.929	-	5.446	1.765
2010	9.893	0.018	0.037	1.212	0.485	-	5.487	2.654
2011	5.925	0.032	0.016	0.335	0.110	-	3.487	1.945
2012	8.524	0.218	0.056	1.257	0.605	-	4.892	1.496
2013	6.647	0.191	0.201	0.058	0.324	-	3.987	1.887
2014	11.128	0.055	0.128	0.281	0.490	-	7.176	2.998
2015	6.133	0.010	0.159	1.435	0.113	-	2.337	2.079
2016	16.026	0.234	0.067	1.094	0.242	-	12.095	2.274
2017	9.402	0.706	0.180	0.333	0.309	0.010	5.151	2.714
2018	14.403	1.034	0.174	0.905	3.224	0.015	5.990	3.061
2019	15.701	0.474	0.241	0.486	3.443	0.610	5.966	4.481
2020	19.937	0.397	0.706	0.064	0.073	0.153	10.068	8.476

Source: National Development Bank, Palau

Table 7.1 Balance of Payments, summary: FY2016 to FY2020

Account	In US$ millions				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Current account balance	***-40.1***	***-55.3***	***-44.4***	***-85.3***	***-124.4***
Goods and services balance	*-58.0*	*-79.8*	*-83.1*	*-108.9*	*-150.1*
Goods balance	*-134.7*	*-138.9*	*-136.5*	*-142.9*	*-147.8*
Exports of goods	12.9	14.6	15.5	13.4	6.1
Re-exports	10.2	10.7	11.6	10.2	4.4
Other	2.7	3.9	3.8	3.2	1.7
Imports of goods f.o.b.	147.6	153.5	151.9	156.4	153.8
Food	37.3	36.5	37.0	35.5	36.3
Fuel	28.8	30.2	37.2	37.3	25.5
Other	81.5	86.8	77.8	83.5	92.0
Services balance	*76.8*	*59.1*	*53.4*	*34.1*	*-2.4*
Exports of services	143.3	128.1	119.6	105.6	62.1
Fish processing	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.3	0.4
Travel	128.7	113.0	104.8	91.9	50.9
Other	13.5	13.5	13.1	12.4	10.8
Imports of services	66.5	69.0	66.2	71.6	64.4
Transport	24.6	24.9	22.8	22.6	22.1
Travel	23.7	23.8	23.6	22.3	15.6
Other	18.2	20.3	19.9	26.7	26.8
Primary income balance	*-14.2*	*-5.1*	*-7.2*	*-0.9*	*5.7*
Primary income, inflows	18.2	23.0	22.5	26.4	18.2
Fishing licence fees	6.8	9.8	8.5	9.5	7.8
Dividends and interest	9.1	10.5	11.6	14.5	8.6
Social Security & Pension Plan	1.9	3.3	2.8	3.0	5.7
Other	7.2	7.3	8.8	11.5	2.9
Others	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.4	1.8
Primary income, outflows	32.3	28.1	29.7	27.3	12.5
Dividends related to direct investment	32.0	27.1	27.5	24.6	12.0
Interest on loans	0.3	1.0	2.2	2.7	0.5
Secondary income balance	*32.1*	*29.6*	*45.9*	*24.5*	*20.0*
Secondary income, inflows	53.4	52.2	69.2	47.5	40.2
Government grants	37.3	38.1	49.9	35.4	30.4
US compact grants	13.1	13.1	24.6	9.7	0.0
COFA Trust Fund	4.7	5.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
US non-compact grants	10.0	9.7	9.5	9.6	23.9
Other grants	14.2	15.2	15.8	16.1	6.6
Departure tax and Green fees	7.8	6.6	9.9	3.7	1.9
Other	8.2	7.6	9.4	8.4	7.9
Secondary income, outflows	21.3	22.7	23.3	22.9	20.2
Household remittances	18.6	20.0	20.3	20.1	18.3
Other	2.7	2.7	3.0	2.9	1.9
Capital account balance	***24.4***	***20.6***	***82.6***	***34.9***	***29.5***
Capital inflows	24.4	20.6	82.6	34.9	29.5
US contributions to Compact Trust Fund	0.0	0.0	65.3	0.0	0.0
US Non-compact	7.1	1.2	0.4	10.9	6.4
Compact Rd	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Japan	4.2	14.2	11.7	9.2	6.7
Other	13.2	5.2	5.3	14.8	16.5
Capital outflows	~	~	~	~	~
Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)	***-15.7***	***-34.8***	***38.2***	***-50.4***	***-94.9***
Financial account balance	***-25.4***	***-44.8***	***13.6***	***-75.6***	***-85.6***
Direct investment(net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	*-63.7*	*-43.3*	*-47.6*	*-45.7*	*-72.9*
Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	*0.3*	*1.4*	*67.2*	*-11.8*	*-11.1*
Compact Trust Fund	*-0.9*	*-1.9*	*64.2*	*-9.4*	*-15.0*
Other	*1.2*	*3.3*	*3.0*	*-2.4*	*3.9*
Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	*38.0*	*-3.0*	*-6.0*	*-18.1*	*-1.7*
Assets (increase: -)	48.8	4.2	0.9	-15.8	52.0
Liabilities (increase: +)	10.8	7.2	6.9	2.3	53.6
Financial institutions	0.0	0.0	0.4	-0.4	0.0
Loans, Public	10.8	7.2	6.6	2.7	53.6
Errors and omissions	***-9.8***	***-10.0***	***-24.6***	***-25.2***	***9.3***

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised 2 Provisional

Table 7.2 Balance of Payments, detail: FY2016 to FY2020

Account	In US$ millions				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Current account balance	***-40.1***	***-55.3***	***-44.4***	***-85.3***	***-124.4***
Goods and services balance	*-58.0*	*-79.8*	*-83.1*	*-108.9*	*-150.1*
Goods balance	*-134.7*	*-138.9*	*-136.5*	*-142.9*	*-147.8*
Exports of goods	12.9	14.6	15.5	13.4	6.1
Re-exports	10.2	10.7	11.6	10.2	4.4
Fuel	10.1	10.5	11.5	10.1	4.3
Other, mostly capital goods	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
Other exports	2.7	3.9	3.8	3.2	1.7
Imports of goods f.o.b.	147.6	153.5	151.9	156.4	153.8
Food	37.3	36.5	37.0	35.5	36.3
Fuel	28.8	30.2	37.2	37.3	25.5
Other	81.5	86.8	77.8	83.5	92.0
Services balance	*76.8*	*59.1*	*53.4*	*34.1*	*-2.4*
Exports of services	143.3	128.1	119.6	105.6	62.1
Fish processing	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.3	0.4
Transport	6.9	6.9	5.8	5.0	3.4
Government services	2.3	2.6	3.2	3.4	3.7
Travel	128.7	113.0	104.8	91.9	50.9
Telecommunication	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Professional Services	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1
Other	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.4
Imports of services	66.5	69.0	66.2	71.6	64.4
Transport	24.6	24.9	22.8	22.6	22.1
Freight and postal services	18.0	18.4	16.8	17.1	18.1
Passenger services	6.6	6.6	5.9	5.5	4.0
Travel	23.7	23.8	23.6	22.3	15.6
Personal	12.8	13.1	13.7	13.8	7.0
Medical referral programme	2.7	2.7	1.8	0.2	0.1
Education related	8.2	7.9	8.1	8.3	8.4
Telecommunication	3.4	4.0	4.1	3.3	3.3
Technical assistance	*2.7*	*2.1*	*2.4*	*3.1*	*3.4*
Other	12.1	14.1	13.4	20.2	20.1

Table 7.2a Balance of Payments, detail: FY2016 to FY2020-continued

Account	In US$ millions				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Primary income balance	*-14.2*	*-5.1*	*-7.2*	*-0.9*	*5.7*
Primary income, inflows	18.2	23.0	22.5	26.4	18.2
Compensation of employees	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5
Dividends and interest	9.1	10.5	11.6	14.5	8.6
Banks	2.0	2.5	3.5	4.0	2.7
Government	5.2	4.8	5.3	7.5	0.1
Social Security & Pension Plan	1.9	3.3	2.8	3.0	5.7
Direct investment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Fishing licence fees	6.8	9.8	8.5	9.5	7.8
Taxes less subsidies on products	0.8	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.3
Primary income, outflows	32.3	28.1	29.7	27.3	12.5
Dividends related to direct investment	32.0	27.1	27.5	24.6	12.0
Interest on loans	0.3	1.0	2.2	2.7	0.5
Secondary income balance	*32.1*	*29.6*	*45.9*	*24.5*	*20.0*
Secondary income, inflows	53.4	52.2	69.2	47.5	40.2
US compact grants	13.1	13.1	24.6	9.7	0.0
US non-compact grants	10.0	9.7	9.5	9.6	23.9
Other country grants	2.2	3.1	4.2	5.1	4.1
Other government agencies	6.8	6.9	6.5	6.0	0.0
Other grants	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.0	2.5
Departure Tax and Green Fee	7.8	6.6	9.9	3.7	1.9
NPISH	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.3
Grants to students studying abroad	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7
Household remittances	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Non-life insurance, claims	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9
Other transfers	2.0	0.9	2.7	1.5	0.9
Secondary income, outflows	21.3	22.7	23.3	22.9	20.2
Government	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.0
Household remittances	18.6	20.0	20.3	20.1	18.3
Other	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

2 Provisional

Table 7.2b Balance of Payments, detail: FY2016 to FY2020-continued

Account	In US$ millions				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Capital account balance	***24.4***	***20.6***	***82.6***	***34.9***	***29.5***
Capital inflows	24.4	20.6	82.6	34.9	29.5
US contributions to Compact Trust Fund	~	~	65.3	~	~
US Non-compact	7.1	1.2	0.4	10.9	6.4
Compact Rd	~	~	~	~	~
Japan	4.2	14.2	11.7	9.2	6.7
Other	13.2	5.2	5.3	14.8	16.5
Capital outflows	~	~	~	~	~
Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)	***-15.7***	***-34.8***	***38.2***	***-50.4***	***-94.9***
Financial account balance	***-25.4***	***-44.8***	***13.6***	***-75.6***	***-85.6***
Direct investment(net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	*-63.7*	*-43.3*	*-47.6*	*-45.7*	*-72.9*
Abroad (net acquisitions)	~	~	~	~	~
In the RoP (net incurence)	63.7	43.3	47.6	45.7	72.9
Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	*0.3*	*1.4*	*67.2*	*-11.8*	*-11.1*
Assets (net acquisitions)	0.3	1.4	67.2	-11.8	-10.1
Compact Trust Fund	-0.9	-1.9	64.2	-9.4	-15.0
Government investments	0.3	0.9	0.5	-1.5	0.6
Social Security	2.9	3.2	3.8	-1.6	-0.6
Civil Service Pension Fund	-2.6	-2.1	-1.4	-1.1	5.0
Other	0.6	1.3	0.1	1.7	~
Liabilities (net incurrence)	~	~	~	~	1.0
Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	*38.0*	*-3.0*	*-6.0*	*-18.1*	*-1.7*
Assets (net acquisitions)	48.8	4.2	0.9	-15.8	52.0
Loans & deposits (mostly banks)	48.8	4.2	0.9	-15.8	52.0
Liabilities (net incurrence)	10.8	7.2	6.9	2.3	53.6
Financial institutions	~	~	0.4	-0.4	~
Loans, government	15.3	9.8	9.0	5.1	56.3
Loans, public entities	-4.5	-2.6	-2.4	-2.5	-2.7
Errors and omissions	***-9.8***	***-10.0***	***-24.6***	***-25.2***	***9.3***

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

2 Provisional

Table 7.3 International Investment Position: FY2016 to FY2020

(US$ millions)	In US$ millions				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
TOTAL STOCKS, NET	**-103.6**	**-109.9**	**-60.6**	**-132.4**	**-212.0**
Total assets	***584.3***	***624.7***	***711.1***	***684.7***	***732.6***
Total liabilities	***688.0***	***734.6***	***771.6***	***817.1***	***944.6***
Direct investment, net	***-592.6***	***-632.1***	***-661.5***	***-707.2***	***-780.1***
Assets: Direct investment abroad	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Liabilities: Direct investment in Palau	619.2	662.5	710.1	755.8	828.7
Corporations	592.6	632.1	661.5	707.2	780.1
Banks	39.9	43.3	46.6	51.5	56.6
Hotels	421.3	460.8	492.6	534.5	595.2
Fuel companies	86.2	99.7	111.6	125.0	141.5
Other corporations	45.3	28.2	10.7	-3.7	-13.2
Land	26.6	30.4	48.6	48.6	48.6
Portfolio investment, net	***319.2***	***354.4***	***438.8***	***428.3***	***423.2***
Assets	335.2	371.4	456.8	446.3	442.2
Government	330.5	365.3	450.6	438.3	442.2
Compact Trust Fund	196.8	219.5	297.5	286.4	280.0
General Fund	3.8	4.3	4.5	4.9	5.3
Social security portfolio	99.0	110.4	117.9	118.8	124.4
Civil Service Pension Fund	27.4	27.3	26.6	25.9	30.0
Other funds	3.4	3.9	4.1	2.3	2.5
Other Public Entities	4.8	6.1	6.2	7.9	~
Palau Public Utilities Corporation	~	~	~	~	~
Palau Community College	4.2	4.9	5.2	5.7	~
Palau National Communications Corporation	0.6	1.1	1.0	2.2	~
Liabilities	16.0	17.0	18.0	18.0	19.0
Other investment, net	***169.8***	***167.8***	***162.1***	***146.6***	***145.0***
Assets (deposits banks)	249.1	253.3	254.2	238.5	290.5
Deposits, banks	249.0	253.2	254.2	238.5	290.5
Loans, banks	0.1	0.1	0.0	~	~
Liabilities, loans	79.3	85.6	92.1	91.9	145.5
Other (banks)	~	~	0.4	0.0	0.0
Government	43.6	53.4	62.4	64.6	120.9
Other public entities	31.5	27.7	25.2	22.7	20.0
Households	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.6

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

2 Provisional

Table 7.4 Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2016 to 2020

Period	All groups	Food & non-alcoholic beverages	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco & narcotics	Clothing & footwear	Housing, water, electricity and gas	Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance	Health	Transportation	Communication	Recreation and culture	Education	Restaurants and hotels	Miscellaneous and services
2016 (rebase 2016)	99.8	100.0	99.8	97.8	100.0	100.5	100.0	100.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.6	98.7
2017	100.7	101.6	100.0	96.1	100.8	101.1	100.0	102.3	100.0	101.4	100.0	99.2	99.8
2018	102.9	105.6	99.7	97.1	103.7	99.5	102.0	108.9	99.6	99.0	100.0	97.1	97.7
2019	103.1	106.3	99.8	96.5	103.8	99.5	102.6	109.1	99.6	98.2	100.1	100.8	96.6
2020	103.3	108.6	100.3	101.0	103.2	99.7	102.7	106.0	99.6	98.9	100.9	100.8	95.6

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Note: Health, Communication, Recreation and culture, Education, Restaurant and hotels, and Miscellaneous and services are new groups added during rebase 2016.

Figure 7.4 Consumer Price Index, 2016 to 2020

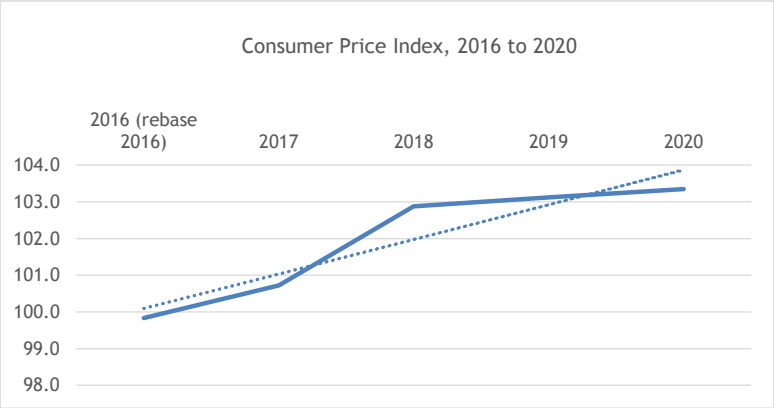


Table 7.5 Quarterly Consumer Price Index by Major Group: Sept 2016 to Dec 2020

Period	All groups	Food & non-alcoholic beverages	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco & narcotics	Clothing & footwear	Housing, water, electricity and gas	Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance	Health	Transportation	Communication	Recreation and culture	Education	Restaurants and hotels	Miscellaneous and services
Sep-16 (rebase)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dec-16	99.7	99.9	99.6	95.6	100.0	101.1	100.0	100.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	97.4
Mar-17	100.5	101.5	99.8	95.6	100.6	101.4	100.0	101.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	100.0
Jun-17	100.6	100.6	100.0	95.8	100.9	100.8	100.0	103.1	100.0	102.3	100.0	99.2	99.2
Sep-17	100.7	101.1	100.0	96.5	100.8	101.3	100.0	102.4	100.0	101.6	100.0	99.2	99.2
Dec-17	101.1	103.0	100.0	96.5	100.8	100.8	100.0	101.9	100.0	101.6	100.0	99.2	100.8
Mar-18	101.8	103.4	99.5	97.9	103.5	99.5	100.2	105.9	100.1	99.7	100.0	96.4	97.4
Jun-18	103.1	107.3	99.5	97.7	103.9	99.5	102.6	107.3	99.0	101.9	100.0	96.4	98.2
Sep-18	103.3	106.0	100.0	96.0	104.0	99.5	102.6	110.6	99.7	97.1	100.0	99.0	98.3
Dec-18	103.2	105.9	100.0	96.6	103.4	99.3	102.6	111.6	99.6	97.1	100.0	96.4	96.9
Mar-19	102.5	106.9	99.8	94.0	103.7	99.4	102.6	104.7	99.6	99.9	100.0	100.8	96.8
Jun-19	103.2	105.6	99.8	97.1	104.0	99.5	102.6	109.4	99.6	99.9	100.0	100.8	97.6
Sep-19	102.9	105.4	99.8	97.1	103.8	99.5	102.6	109.4	99.6	96.5	100.0	100.8	96.7
Dec-19	103.9	107.1	99.8	97.8	103.7	99.4	102.6	113.1	99.6	96.5	100.3	100.8	95.4
Mar-20	104.6	107.8	100.4	98.7	104.9	99.8	102.6	114.2	99.6	96.5	100.9	100.8	95.4
Jun-20	102.7	110.2	100.2	99.2	104.2	99.8	102.6	98.5	99.6	99.7	100.9	100.8	95.8
Sep-20	103.5	108.8	100.3	102.8	104.5	99.2	100.5	105.5	99.7	99.7	100.9	100.8	95.8
Dec-20	102.6	107.4	100.3	103.4	99.3	99.9	105.3	105.8	99.7	99.7	100.9	100.8	95.3

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Note: Health, Communication, Recreation and culture, Education, Restaurant and hotels, and Miscellaneous and services are new groups added during rebase 2016.

Figure 7.5a Quarterly CPI: September 2016 to December 2020

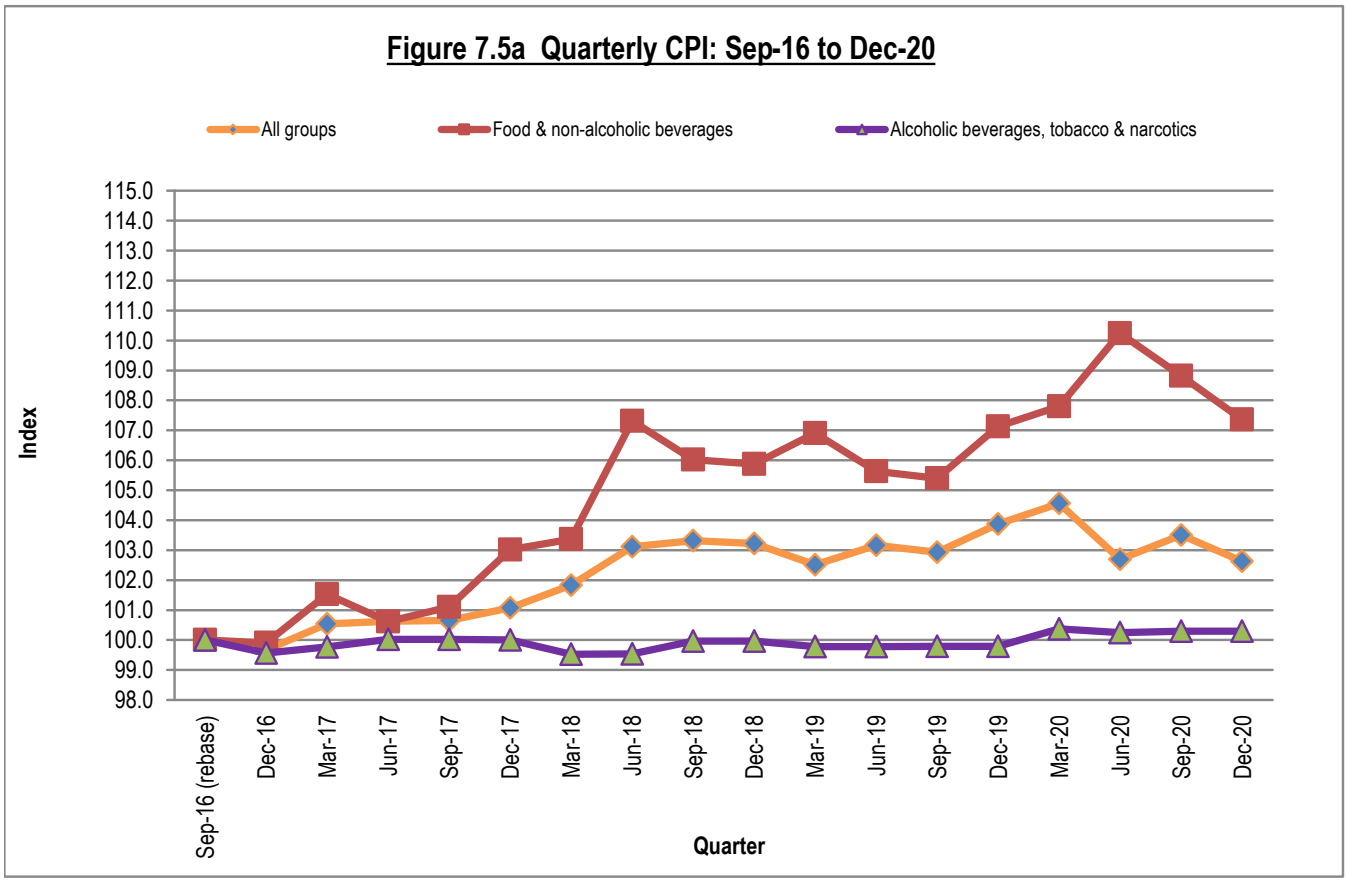


Figure 7.5b Quarterly CPI: September 2016 to December 2020

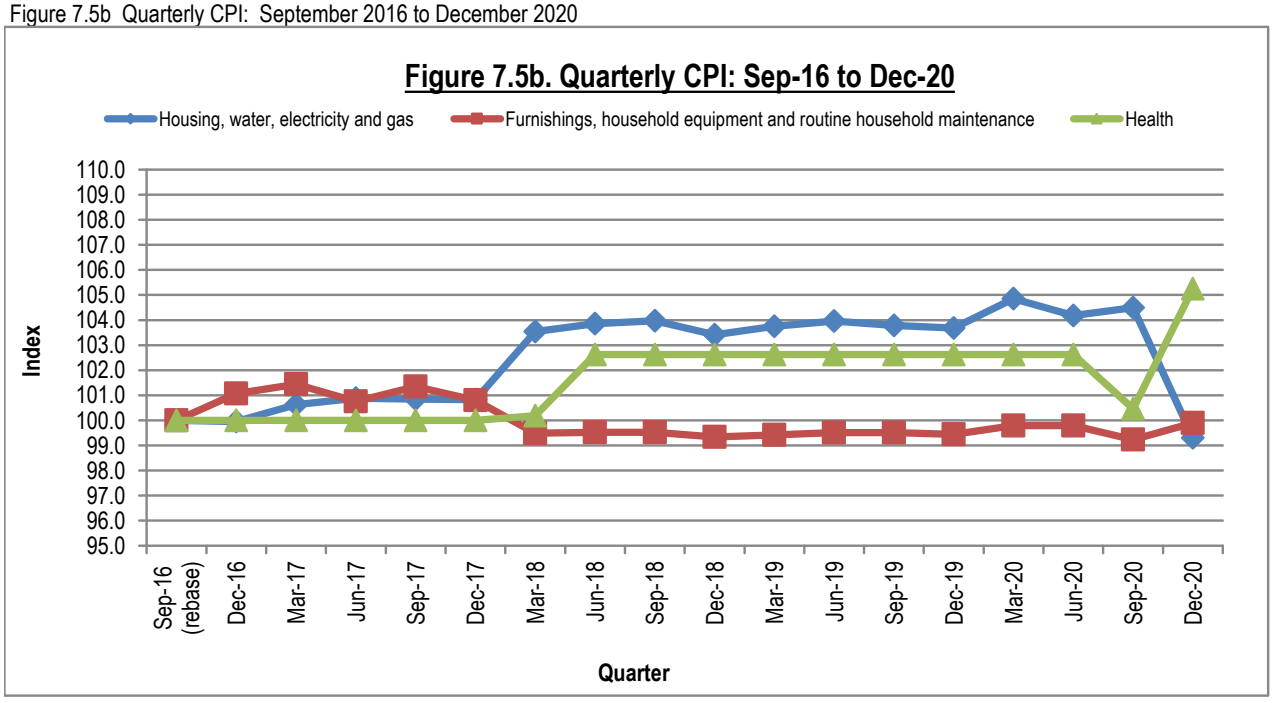


Table 7.6 Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2 and 4-Year Growth

Period	All groups	Food & non-alcoholic beverages	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco & narcotics	Clothing & footwear	Housing, water, electricity and gas	Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance	Health	Transportation	Communication	Recreation and culture	Education	Restaurants and hotels	Miscellaneous and services
2 Year Growth	-0.3	0.7	0.2	3.5	-2.0	0.3	1.3	-2.6	0.0	1.3	0.4	2.3	-0.8
4 Year Growth	0.6	1.5	0.1	1.6	-0.1	-0.2	1.1	1.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.2	0.3	-0.4

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Note: Health, Communication, Recreation and culture, Education, Restaurant and hotels, and Miscellaneous and services are new groups added during rebase 2016.

Figure 7.6 Consumer Price Index, 2- and 4-year growth

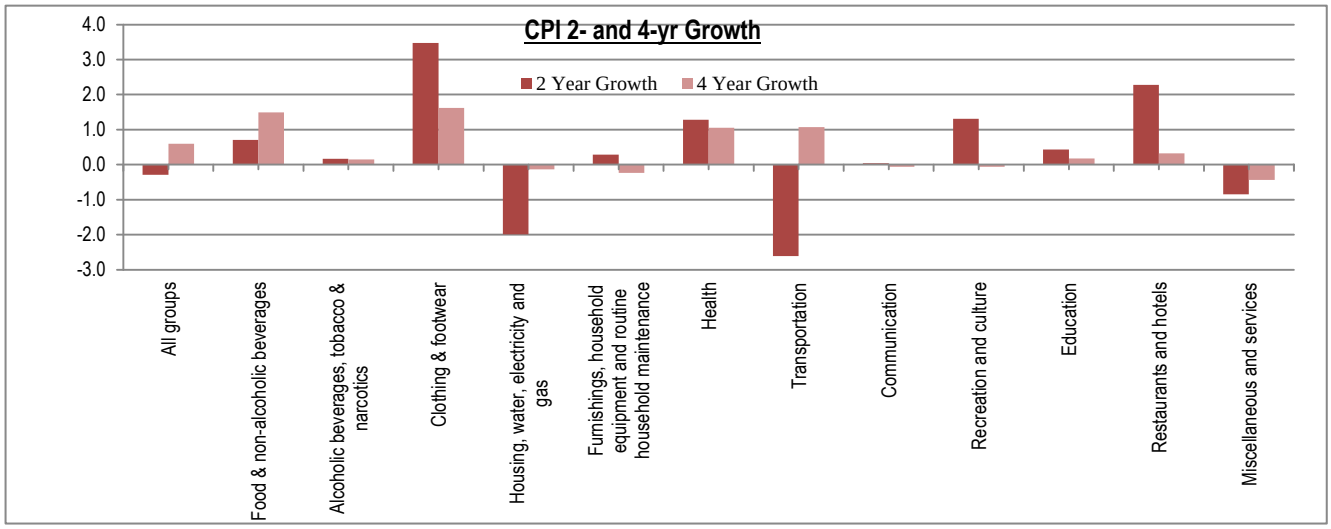


Table 7.7 Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Mar-16 to Dec-20

Period	All groups	Food & non-alcoholic beverages	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco & narcotics	Clothing & footwear	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation and culture	Education	Restaurants and hotels	Miscellaneous goods and services
Mar-16	-0.6	-2.0	-0.4	4.9	3.9	0.3	0.0	-2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-16	0.0	-0.3	0.4	-4.5	1.0	-0.9	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-16 (rebase)	1.2	2.5	-0.2	10.7	1.5	0.7	0.0	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-16	-0.3	-0.1	-0.4	-4.4	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.8	-2.6
Mar-17	0.9	1.6	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.4	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7
Jun-17	0.1	-0.9	0.3	0.2	0.3	-0.7	0.0	1.4	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	-0.8
Sep-17	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.6	0.0	-0.7	0.0	-0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-17	0.4	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.5	0.0	-0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6
Mar-18	0.7	0.3	-0.5	1.5	2.7	-1.3	0.2	4.0	0.1	-1.9	0.0	-2.8	-3.4
Jun-18	1.3	3.8	0.0	-0.2	0.3	0.0	2.4	1.3	-1.0	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.9
Sep-18	0.2	-1.2	0.4	-1.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	3.1	0.6	-4.7	0.0	2.6	0.0
Dec-18	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	0.7	-0.5	-0.2	0.0	0.9	-0.1	0.0	0.0	-2.6	-1.4
Mar-19	-0.7	1.0	-0.2	-2.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	-6.2	0.0	2.8	0.0	4.6	-0.1
Jun-19	0.6	-1.2	0.0	3.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8
Sep-19	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	0.0	-0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-3.4	0.0	0.0	-0.9
Dec-19	0.9	1.6	0.0	0.7	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	-1.3
Mar-20	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.4	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0
Jun-20	-1.8	2.3	-0.1	0.5	-0.6	0.0	0.0	-13.7	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.4
Sep-20	0.8	-1.3	0.1	3.6	0.3	-0.6	-2.1	7.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-20	-0.8	-1.3	0.0	0.5	-5.0	0.7	4.8	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.5

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Note: Health, Communication, Recreation and culture, Education, Restaurant and hotels, and Miscellaneous and services are new groups added during rebase 2016.

Figure 7.7 All Groups-CPI Quarterly Change, March-16 to December-20

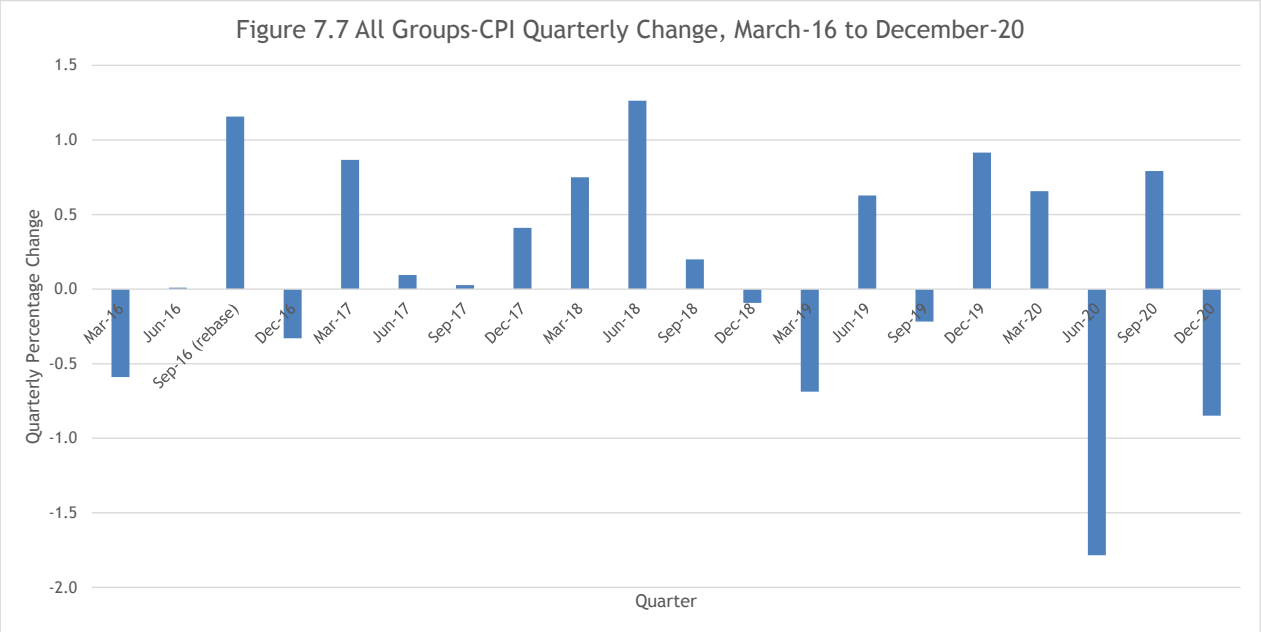


Table 7.8 Annual Change by Major Group: 2016 to 2020

Period	All groups	Food & non-alcoholic beverages	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco & narcotics	Clothing & footwear	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	Furnishings, houshold equipment and routine household maintenance	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation and culture	Education	Restaurants and hotels	Miscellaneous
Mar-16	-0.6	-2.0	-0.4	4.9	3.9	0.3	0.0	-2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jun-16	0.0	-0.3	0.4	-4.5	1.0	-0.9	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sep-16 (rebase)	1.2	2.5	-0.2	10.7	1.5	0.7	0.0	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-16	-0.3	-0.1	-0.4	-4.4	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.8	-2.6
Mar-17	0.9	1.6	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.4	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7
Jun-17	0.1	-0.9	0.3	0.2	0.3	-0.7	0.0	1.4	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	-0.8
Sep-17	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.6	0.0	-0.7	0.0	-0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-17	0.4	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.5	0.0	-0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6
Mar-18	0.7	0.3	-0.5	1.5	2.7	-1.3	0.2	4.0	0.1	-1.9	0.0	-2.8	-3.4
Jun-18	1.3	3.8	0.0	-0.2	0.3	0.0	2.4	1.3	-1.0	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.9
Sep-18	0.2	-1.2	0.4	-1.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	3.1	0.6	-4.7	0.0	2.6	0.0
Dec-18	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	0.7	-0.5	-0.2	0.0	0.9	-0.1	0.0	0.0	-2.6	-1.4
Mar-19	-0.7	1.0	-0.2	-2.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	-6.2	0.0	2.8	0.0	4.6	-0.1
Jun-19	0.6	-1.2	0.0	3.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8
Sep-19	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	0.0	-0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-3.4	0.0	0.0	-0.9
Dec-19	0.9	1.6	0.0	0.7	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	-1.3
Mar-20	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.4	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0
Jun-20	-1.8	2.3	-0.1	0.5	-0.6	0.0	0.0	-13.7	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.4
Sep-20	0.8	-1.3	0.1	3.6	0.3	-0.6	-2.1	7.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Dec-20	-0.8	-1.3	0.0	0.5	-5.0	0.7	4.8	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.5

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Note: Health, Communication, Recreation and culture, Education, Restaurant and hotels, and Miscellaneous and services are new groups added during rebase 2016.

Figure 7.8 CPI Annual Change

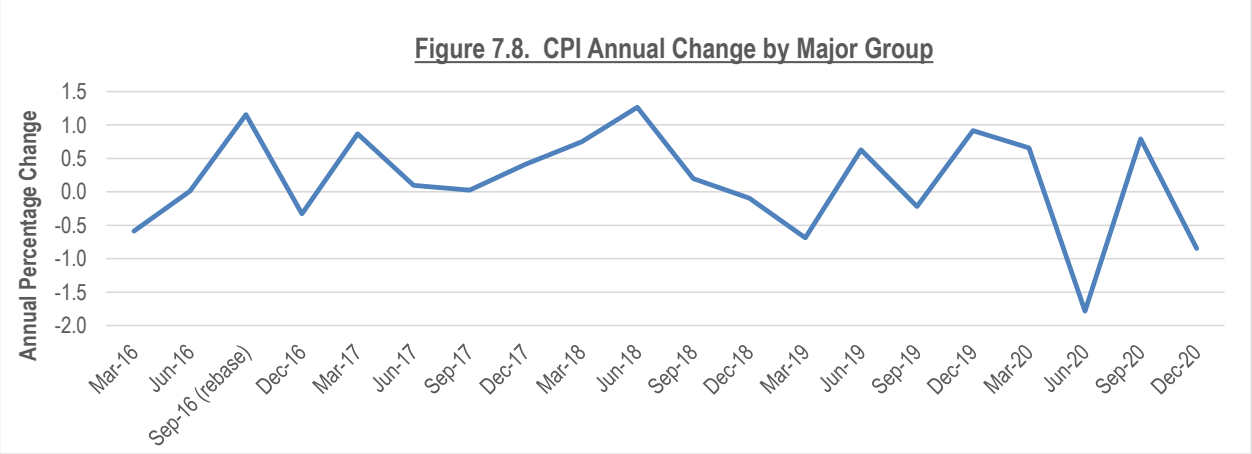


Table 7.9 Domestic versus Imported Index

Quarter	Domestic	Imported	TOTAL
Mar-16	99.6	98.3	98.9
Jun-16	99.6	98.6	98.9
Sep-16	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dec-16	99.4	99.8	99.7
Mar-17	100.1	100.8	100.5
Jun-17	99.6	101.2	100.6
Sep-17	99.6	101.2	100.7
Dec-17	99.6	101.9	101.1
Mar-18	100.7	102.5	102.0
Jun-18	100.5	104.6	103.1
Sep-18	100.4	104.8	103.3
Dec-18	99.6	105.2	103.2
Mar-19	100.3	103.7	102.5
Jun-19	100.6	104.6	103.2
Sep-19	100.6	104.3	102.9
Dec-19	101.1	105.4	103.9
Mar-20	101.6	106.2	104.6
Jun-20	101.6	103.3	102.7
Sep-20	102.3	104.2	103.5
Dec-20	100.0	104.1	102.6

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Figure 7.9 Domestic vs Imported Index

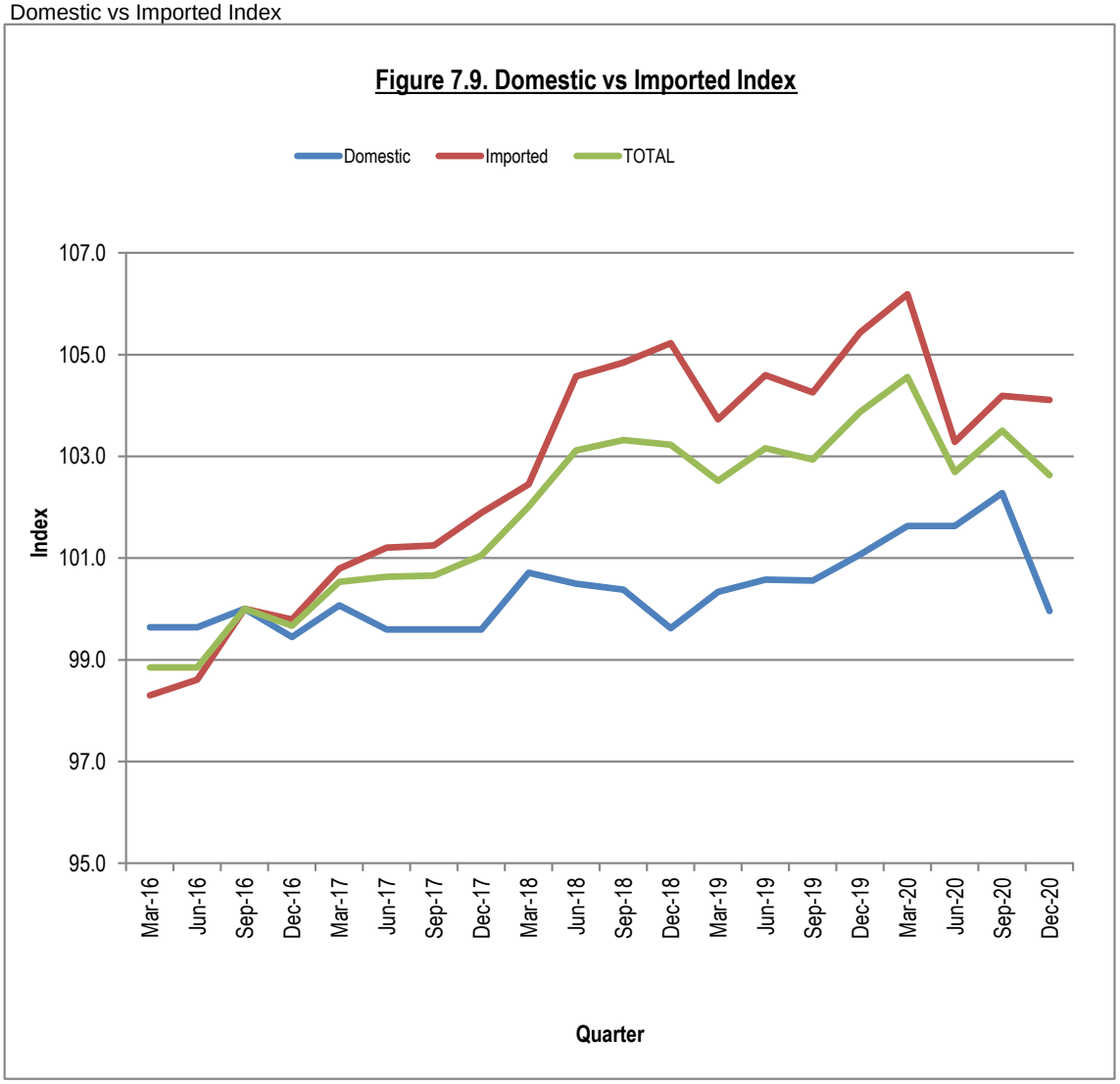


Table 7.10 Current and Constant Price GDP, GDP Per Capita: FY2016 to FY2020

	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Population	17,879	17,900	17,535	17,490	17,429
GDP Current prices ($millions)	298.3	285.3	284.7	274.2	257.7
GDP Constant prices ($millions)	289.3	279.8	279.5	274.2	247.5
GDP Constant prices per capita, (2015 prices), US$	16,179	15,633	15,942	15,675	14,201
GDP Constant prices GDP annual growth	1.1%	-3.3%	-0.1%	-1.9%	-9.7%
Constant price per capita GDP annual growth	-0.2%	-3.4%	2.0%	-1.7%	-9.4%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2]Provisional

Figure 7.10 Real GDP Annual Growth

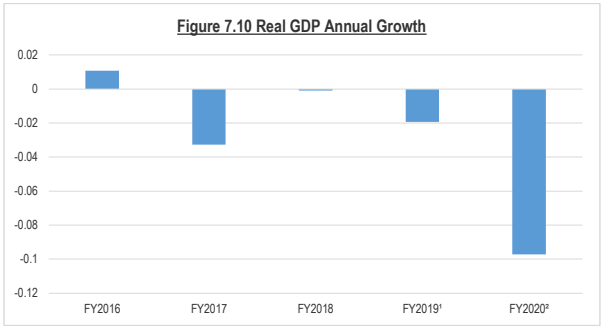


Figure 7.10a Real per Capita GDP Annual Growth

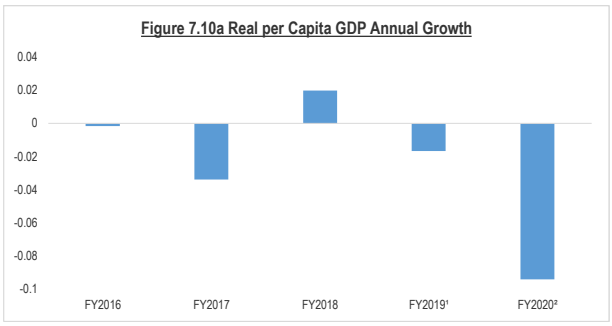


Figure 7.10b GDP per Capita

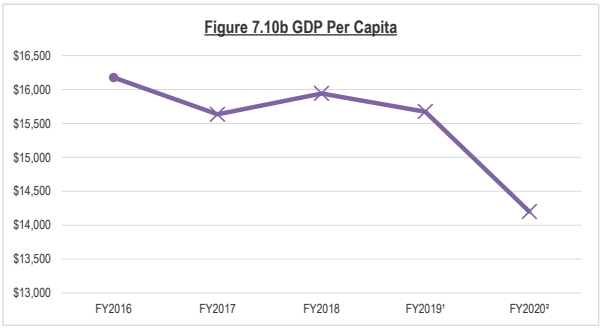


Table 7.11 Constant price GDP(P) by industry: FY2016 to FY2020

Industry	Constant Prices of FY2015, in US $millions				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Agriculture and forestry	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.4	4.3
Fishing	5.0	6.0	5.6	5.1	4.0
Mining and quarrying	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.3
Manufacturing	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.6
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.5
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activit	3.1	3.4	2.2	2.2	2.9
Construction	15.0	12.1	13.0	14.4	19.0
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	42.3	42.4	43.0	40.3	38.6
Transportation and storage	18.3	17.2	15.4	13.8	8.5
Accommodation and food service activities	38.2	34.1	32.8	28.2	14.3
Information and communication	3.1	2.9	5.0	9.8	9.3
Financial Intermediation	4.0	6.0	9.7	11.3	5.6
Real estate activities	21.1	21.6	20.9	22.0	21.7
Professional, scientific and technical activities	4.4	3.2	3.8	3.7	3.8
Administrative and support service activities	5.1	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.0
Public Administration	40.9	42.9	44.3	44.4	45.3
Education	12.9	11.7	11.5	11.6	11.3
Human health and social work activities	8.5	8.3	8.1	7.9	8.3
Arts, entertainment and recreation	11.9	9.6	9.5	7.5	4.3
Other service activities	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.9	3.5
Private Households With Employed Persons	4.2	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.6
less intermediate FISIM	-1.7	-2.9	-5.2	-5.8	-3.4
GDP at basic prices	**254.4**	**246.5**	**247.0**	**243.1**	**218.6**
Taxes on products	36.2	34.7	33.8	32.2	30.1
less subsidies	-1.3	-1.3	-1.3	-1.2	-1.2
GDP at purchasers prices	**289.3**	**279.8**	**279.5**	**274.2**	**247.5**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.11a Constant price GDP by industry, annual percent growth: FY2016 to FY2020

Industry	% Growth				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Agriculture and forestry	2.7%	1.7%	-4.1%	-1.8%	-2.2%
Fishing	13.6%	20.1%	-5.9%	-8.4%	-22.4%
Mining and quarrying	15.8%	23.3%	-15.1%	11.8%	-13.1%
Manufacturing	6.9%	-0.5%	1.0%	-0.4%	-9.1%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	6.0%	4.4%	1.9%	-0.8%	2.5%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activit	13.1%	7.5%	-34.1%	-3.4%	36.3%
Construction	8.1%	-19.0%	7.2%	10.9%	31.9%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-0.7%	0.3%	1.5%	-6.3%	-4.2%
Transportation and storage	-0.9%	-5.8%	-10.3%	-10.7%	-38.1%
Accommodation and food service activities	-6.3%	-10.6%	-4.1%	-13.9%	-49.2%
Information and communication	71.1%	-6.3%	70.7%	96.9%	-5.7%
Financial Intermediation	5.4%	50.7%	62.3%	16.5%	-49.9%
Real estate activities	1.8%	1.9%	-2.8%	5.2%	-1.3%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	20.2%	-26.9%	17.5%	-1.7%	3.3%
Administrative and support service activities	17.8%	-5.4%	-0.4%	-4.2%	-14.8%
Public Administration	3.4%	4.9%	3.1%	0.4%	1.9%
Education	4.4%	-9.4%	-1.2%	0.4%	-2.5%
Human health and social work activities	0.2%	-2.6%	-2.1%	-2.2%	5.1%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	-8.8%	-18.9%	-1.0%	-21.8%	-41.8%
Other service activities	8.8%	1.1%	-1.6%	-5.2%	-11.2%
Private Households With Employed Persons	-10.5%	6.2%	-4.9%	-6.3%	-8.5%
less intermediate FISIM	38.3%	73.0%	78.3%	11.0%	-42.0%
GDP at basic prices	**1.3%**	**-3.1%**	**0.2%**	**-1.6%**	**-10.1%**
Taxes on products	-0.6%	-4.3%	-2.5%	-4.7%	-6.5%
less subsidies	3.3%	0.3%	-1.9%	-5.8%	0.8%
GDP at purchasers prices	**1.1%**	**-3.3%**	**-0.1%**	**-1.9%**	**-9.7%**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.11b Constant price GDP by industry, contribution to annual growth: FY2016 to FY2020

Industry	Contribution to annual growth				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Agriculture and forestry	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
Fishing	0.2%	0.3%	-0.1%	-0.2%	-0.4%
Mining and quarrying	0.1%	0.1%	-0.1%	0.1%	-0.1%
Manufacturing	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activit	0.1%	0.1%	-0.4%	0.0%	0.3%
Construction	0.4%	-1.0%	0.3%	0.5%	1.7%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	-1.0%	-0.6%
Transportation and storage	-0.1%	-0.4%	-0.6%	-0.6%	-1.9%
Accommodation and food service activities	-0.9%	-1.4%	-0.5%	-1.6%	-5.1%
Information and communication	0.5%	-0.1%	0.7%	1.7%	-0.2%
Financial Intermediation	0.1%	0.7%	1.3%	0.6%	-2.1%
Real estate activities	0.1%	0.1%	-0.2%	0.4%	-0.1%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	0.3%	-0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%
Administrative and support service activities	0.3%	-0.1%	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.3%
Public Administration	0.5%	0.7%	0.5%	0.1%	0.3%
Education	0.2%	-0.4%	-0.1%	0.0%	-0.1%
Human health and social work activities	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.1%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	-0.4%	-0.8%	0.0%	-0.7%	-1.1%
Other service activities	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.2%
Private Households With Employed Persons	-0.2%	0.1%	-0.1%	-0.1%	-0.1%
less intermediate FISIM	-0.2%	-0.4%	-0.8%	-0.2%	0.9%
GDP at basic prices	**1.2%**	**-2.7%**	**0.2%**	**-1.4%**	**-9.0%**
Taxes on products	-0.1%	-0.5%	-0.3%	-0.6%	-0.8%
less subsidies	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
GDP at purchasers prices	**1.1%**	**-3.3%**	**-0.1%**	**-1.9%**	**-9.7%**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.11c Share of GDP by industry, constant prices: FY2016 to FY2020

Industry	% Share of GDP				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Agriculture and forestry	1.6%	1.7%	1.6%	1.6%	1.7%
Fishing	1.7%	2.1%	2.0%	1.9%	1.6%
Mining and quarrying	0.4%	0.6%	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%
Manufacturing	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.1%	1.1%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1.8%	1.9%	1.9%	2.0%	2.2%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activit	1.1%	1.2%	0.8%	0.8%	1.2%
Construction	5.2%	4.3%	4.6%	5.3%	7.7%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	14.6%	15.1%	15.4%	14.7%	15.6%
Transportation and storage	6.3%	6.1%	5.5%	5.0%	3.4%
Accommodation and food service activities	13.2%	12.2%	11.7%	10.3%	5.8%
Information and communication	1.1%	1.0%	1.8%	3.6%	3.7%
Financial Intermediation	1.4%	2.1%	3.5%	4.1%	2.3%
Real estate activities	7.3%	7.7%	7.5%	8.0%	8.8%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	1.5%	1.2%	1.4%	1.4%	1.6%
Administrative and support service activities	1.8%	1.7%	1.7%	1.7%	1.6%
Public Administration	14.1%	15.3%	15.8%	16.2%	18.3%
Education	4.5%	4.2%	4.1%	4.2%	4.6%
Human health and social work activities	2.9%	3.0%	2.9%	2.9%	3.4%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	4.1%	3.4%	3.4%	2.7%	1.8%
Other service activities	1.4%	1.5%	1.5%	1.4%	1.4%
Private Households With Employed Persons	1.4%	1.6%	1.5%	1.4%	1.5%
less intermediate FISIM	-0.6%	-1.1%	-1.9%	-2.1%	-1.4%
GDP at basic prices	**87.9%**	**88.1%**	**88.4%**	**88.7%**	**88.3%**
Taxes on products	12.5%	12.4%	12.1%	11.8%	12.2%
less subsidies	-0.5%	-0.5%	-0.5%	-0.4%	-0.5%
GDP at purchasers prices	**100.0%**	**100.0%**	**100.0%**	**100.0%**	**100.0%**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.12 Current price GDP by industry: FY2016 to FY2020

Industry	Current Prices of FY2015, in US $millions				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Agriculture and forestry	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.2
Fishing	4.9	5.6	5.4	5.1	4.3
Mining and quarrying	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.3
Manufacturing	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.6
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	8.6	5.0	5.1	5.4	8.3
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activit	3.6	2.3	3.5	2.2	3.4
Construction	14.1	11.6	12.8	14.4	18.9
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	43.3	41.3	43.3	40.3	40.1
Transportation and storage	19.3	18.5	16.0	13.8	8.6
Accommodation and food service activities	42.9	38.3	34.3	28.2	18.2
Information and communication	11.4	11.3	11.3	9.8	7.4
Financial Intermediation	3.8	5.8	9.5	11.3	5.8
Real estate activities	20.2	21.4	21.0	22.0	22.8
Professional, scientific and technical activities	4.2	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.9
Administrative and support service activities	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.6	4.0
Public Administration	38.5	41.6	43.8	44.4	47.2
Education	11.7	11.4	11.4	11.6	12.4
Human health and social work activities	8.3	8.2	8.4	7.9	8.0
Arts, entertainment and recreation	12.3	6.9	7.0	7.5	4.4
Other service activities	3.8	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.5
Private Households With Employed Persons	3.9	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.7
less intermediate FISIM	-1.6	-2.8	-5.1	-5.8	-3.5
GDP at basic prices	**266.8**	**251.4**	**253.5**	**243.1**	**229.6**
Taxes on products	35.3	34.0	33.0	32.2	30.2
less subsidies	-3.8	0.0	-1.7	-1.2	-2.1
GDP at purchasers prices	**298.3**	**285.3**	**284.7**	**274.2**	**257.7**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.12a Current price GDP by industry, annual percent growth: FY2016 to FY2020

Industry	% Growth				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Agriculture and forestry	10.0%	2.9%	0.6%	-2.9%	-4.3%
Fishing	9.8%	13.8%	-4.3%	-4.6%	-15.7%
Mining and quarrying	14.1%	24.4%	-13.7%	12.4%	-13.0%
Manufacturing	6.0%	0.4%	2.9%	0.1%	-8.9%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	166.2%	-42.0%	2.8%	5.6%	54.0%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activit	33.1%	-36.1%	52.4%	-38.6%	57.4%
Construction	5.3%	-17.6%	10.3%	12.4%	30.8%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-15.8%	-4.6%	4.9%	-7.0%	-0.4%
Transportation and storage	0.1%	-4.4%	-13.1%	-14.0%	-37.8%
Accommodation and food service activities	3.4%	-10.7%	-10.4%	-17.8%	-35.5%
Information and communication	25.1%	-0.3%	-0.3%	-13.2%	-24.3%
Financial Intermediation	-6.0%	53.8%	64.0%	18.5%	-48.8%
Real estate activities	17.0%	6.0%	-1.6%	4.8%	3.3%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	19.1%	-25.3%	21.1%	-1.9%	4.7%
Administrative and support service activities	22.8%	-4.9%	0.4%	-4.6%	-14.5%
Public Administration	11.1%	7.9%	5.3%	1.4%	6.3%
Education	7.7%	-2.9%	0.5%	1.5%	7.0%
Human health and social work activities	6.8%	-1.4%	2.5%	-5.3%	1.1%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	-20.6%	-44.4%	2.1%	6.6%	-40.8%
Other service activities	9.3%	5.6%	-0.1%	-3.4%	-9.6%
Private Households With Employed Persons	-7.5%	7.9%	-1.3%	-5.8%	-6.4%
less intermediate FISIM	9.3%	79.3%	79.7%	13.7%	-40.0%
GDP at basic prices	**3.9%**	**-5.8%**	**0.8%**	**-4.1%**	**-5.6%**
Taxes on products	3.2%	-3.9%	-2.9%	-2.3%	-6.3%
less subsidies	9.1%	-98.9%	4042.9%	-30.1%	74.7%
GDP at purchasers prices	**3.7%**	**-4.4%**	**-0.2%**	**-3.7%**	**-6.0%**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.12b Current price GDP by industry, contribution to annual growth: FY2016 to FY2020

Industry	Contribution to annual growth				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Agriculture and forestry	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%
Fishing	0.2%	0.2%	-0.1%	-0.1%	-0.3%
Mining and quarrying	0.1%	0.1%	-0.1%	0.1%	-0.1%
Manufacturing	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1.9%	-1.2%	0.0%	0.1%	1.1%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activit	0.3%	-0.4%	0.4%	-0.5%	0.5%
Construction	0.2%	-0.8%	0.4%	0.6%	1.6%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-2.8%	-0.7%	0.7%	-1.1%	-0.1%
Transportation and storage	0.0%	-0.3%	-0.8%	-0.8%	-1.9%
Accommodation and food service activities	0.5%	-1.5%	-1.4%	-2.1%	-3.7%
Information and communication	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.5%	-0.9%
Financial Intermediation	-0.1%	0.7%	1.3%	0.6%	-2.0%
Real estate activities	1.0%	0.4%	-0.1%	0.4%	0.3%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	0.2%	-0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%
Administrative and support service activities	0.3%	-0.1%	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.2%
Public Administration	1.3%	1.0%	0.8%	0.2%	1.0%
Education	0.3%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.3%
Human health and social work activities	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%	-0.2%	0.0%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	-1.1%	-1.8%	0.0%	0.2%	-1.1%
Other service activities	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%
Private Households With Employed Persons	-0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.1%
less intermediate FISIM	0.0%	-0.4%	-0.8%	-0.2%	0.8%
GDP at basic prices	**3.4%**	**-5.2%**	**0.7%**	**-3.6%**	**-4.9%**
Taxes on products	0.4%	-0.5%	-0.3%	-0.3%	-0.7%
less subsidies	-0.1%	1.3%	-0.6%	0.2%	-0.3%
GDP at purchasers prices	**3.7%**	**-4.4%**	**-0.2%**	**-3.7%**	**-6.0%**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.12c Share of GDP by industry, current prices: FY2016 to FY2020

Industry	% Share of GDP				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Agriculture and forestry	1.5%	1.6%	1.6%	1.6%	1.6%
Fishing	1.7%	2.0%	1.9%	1.9%	1.7%
Mining and quarrying	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%
Manufacturing	0.9%	1.0%	1.0%	1.1%	1.0%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	2.9%	1.7%	1.8%	2.0%	3.2%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activit	1.2%	0.8%	1.2%	0.8%	1.3%
Construction	4.7%	4.1%	4.5%	5.3%	7.3%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	14.5%	14.5%	15.2%	14.7%	15.6%
Transportation and storage	6.5%	6.5%	5.6%	5.0%	3.3%
Accommodation and food service activities	14.4%	13.4%	12.0%	10.3%	7.1%
Information and communication	3.8%	4.0%	4.0%	3.6%	2.9%
Financial Intermediation	1.3%	2.0%	3.3%	4.1%	2.2%
Real estate activities	6.8%	7.5%	7.4%	8.0%	8.8%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	1.4%	1.1%	1.3%	1.4%	1.5%
Administrative and support service activities	1.7%	1.7%	1.7%	1.7%	1.5%
Public Administration	12.9%	14.6%	15.4%	16.2%	18.3%
Education	3.9%	4.0%	4.0%	4.2%	4.8%
Human health and social work activities	2.8%	2.9%	2.9%	2.9%	3.1%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	4.1%	2.4%	2.5%	2.7%	1.7%
Other service activities	1.3%	1.4%	1.4%	1.4%	1.4%
Private Households With Employed Persons	1.3%	1.5%	1.5%	1.4%	1.4%
less intermediate FISIM	-0.5%	-1.0%	-1.8%	-2.1%	-1.4%
GDP at basic prices	**89.4%**	**88.1%**	**89.0%**	**88.7%**	**89.1%**
Taxes on products	11.8%	11.9%	11.6%	11.8%	11.7%
less subsidies	-1.3%	0.0%	-0.6%	-0.4%	-0.8%
GDP at purchasers prices	**100%**	**100%**	**100%**	**100%**	**100%**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.13 Constant price GDP by institutional sector: FY2016 to FY2020

Institutional Sector	Constant Prices of FY2015, in US $millions				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Private Enterprise	138.5	131.5	129.7	122.1	103.5
Public Enterprise	21.7	19.3	19.8	22.6	19.2
Depository Corporations	1.9	3.7	7.2	8.6	2.8
Other Financial Intermiediaries	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.9
National Government	42.5	43.3	44.5	44.1	44.5
Government Agencies	8.1	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.8
State Governments	11.5	12.1	11.8	12.0	12.2
SS & CSPS	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0
NGOs and Non_Profits	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.7	3.8
Households	25.4	25.7	25.0	24.7	24.3
less intermediate FISIM	-1.7	-2.9	-5.2	-5.8	-3.4
GDP at basic prices	**254.4**	**246.5**	**247.0**	**243.1**	**218.6**
Taxes on products	36.2	34.7	33.8	32.2	30.1
less subsidies	-1.3	-1.3	-1.3	-1.2	-1.2
GDP at purchasers prices	**289.3**	**279.8**	**279.5**	**274.2**	**247.5**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.13a Constant price GDP by institutional sector, annual percent growth: FY2016 to FY2020

Institutional Sector	% Growth				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Private Enterprise	1.1%	-5.1%	-1.4%	-5.8%	-15.2%
Public Enterprise	2.3%	-11.0%	3.0%	13.9%	-14.9%
Depository Corporations	10.2%	96.9%	96.2%	19.2%	-67.9%
Other Financial Intermediaries	1.5%	9.4%	7.9%	8.4%	7.8%
National Government	1.0%	2.1%	2.7%	-0.8%	0.8%
Government Agencies	6.2%	-11.4%	0.1%	1.7%	6.8%
State Governments	8.3%	4.5%	-1.9%	1.8%	1.1%
SS & CSPS	1.4%	-6.8%	-3.6%	-2.0%	-3.4%
NGOs and Non_Profits	2.2%	3.8%	3.7%	8.0%	1.4%
Households	-0.9%	1.1%	-2.5%	-1.3%	-1.7%
less intermediate FISIM	38.3%	73.0%	78.3%	11.0%	-42.0%
GDP at basic prices	**1.3%**	**-3.1%**	**0.2%**	**-1.6%**	**-10.1%**
Taxes on products	-0.6%	-4.3%	-2.5%	-4.7%	-6.5%
less subsidies	3.3%	0.3%	-1.9%	-5.8%	0.8%
GDP at purchasers prices	**1.1%**	**-3.3%**	**-0.1%**	**-1.9%**	**-9.7%**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.13b Constant price GDP by institutional sector, contribution to annual growth: FY2016 to FY2020

Institutional Sector	Contribution to annual growth				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Private Enterprise	0.5%	-2.4%	-0.6%	-2.7%	-6.8%
Public Enterprise	0.2%	-0.8%	0.2%	1.0%	-1.2%
Depository Corporations	0.1%	0.6%	1.3%	0.5%	-2.1%
Other Financial Intermediaries	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
National Government	0.1%	0.3%	0.4%	-0.1%	0.1%
Government Agencies	0.2%	-0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%
State Governments	0.3%	0.2%	-0.1%	0.1%	0.0%
SS & CSPS	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
NGOs and Non_Profits	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%
Households	-0.1%	0.1%	-0.2%	-0.1%	-0.1%
less intermediate FISIM	-0.2%	-0.4%	-0.8%	-0.2%	0.9%
GDP at basic prices	**1.2%**	**-2.7%**	**0.2%**	**-1.4%**	**-9.0%**
Taxes on products	-0.1%	-0.5%	-0.3%	-0.6%	-0.8%
less subsidies	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
GDP at purchasers prices	**1.1%**	**-3.3%**	**-0.1%**	**-1.9%**	**-9.7%**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.13c Share of GDP by institutional sector, constant prices: FY2016 to FY2020

Institutional Sector	% Share of GDP				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Private Enterprise	47.9%	47.0%	46.4%	44.5%	41.8%
Public Enterprise	7.5%	6.9%	7.1%	8.2%	7.8%
Depository Corporations	0.6%	1.3%	2.6%	3.1%	1.1%
Other Financial Intermediaries	0.7%	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%	1.2%
National Government	14.7%	15.5%	15.9%	16.1%	18.0%
Government Agencies	2.8%	2.6%	2.6%	2.7%	3.2%
State Governments	4.0%	4.3%	4.2%	4.4%	4.9%
SS & CSPS	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
NGOs and Non_Profits	1.1%	1.2%	1.2%	1.4%	1.5%
Households	8.8%	9.2%	9.0%	9.0%	9.8%
less intermediate FISIM	-0.6%	-1.1%	-1.9%	-2.1%	-1.4%
GDP at basic prices	**87.9%**	**88.1%**	**88.4%**	**88.7%**	**88.3%**
Taxes on products	12.5%	12.4%	12.1%	11.8%	12.2%
less subsidies	-0.5%	-0.5%	-0.5%	-0.4%	-0.5%
GDP at purchasers prices	**100.0%**	**100.0%**	**100.0%**	**100.0%**	**100.0%**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.14 Current price GDP by institutional sector: FY2016 to FY2020

Institutional Sector	Current Prices of FY2015, in US $millions				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Private Enterprise	142.4	133.1	131.1	122.1	109.6
Public Enterprise	35.1	24.9	25.1	22.6	20.7
Depository Corporations	1.8	3.6	7.2	8.6	2.8
Other Financial Intermediaries	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.7	3.0
National Government	41.0	42.9	44.6	44.1	47.1
Government Agencies	7.3	6.9	7.0	7.3	8.0
State Governments	10.5	11.2	11.7	12.0	12.2
SS & CSPS	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0
NGOs and Non_Profits	3.0	3.3	3.6	3.7	3.9
Households	24.3	25.1	25.0	24.7	24.8
less intermediate FISIM	-1.6	-2.8	-5.1	-5.8	-3.5
GDP at basic prices	**266.8**	**251.4**	**253.5**	**243.1**	**229.6**
Taxes on products	35.3	34.0	33.0	32.2	30.2
less subsidies	-3.8	0.0	-1.7	-1.2	-2.1
GDP at purchasers prices	**298.3**	**285.3**	**284.7**	**274.2**	**257.7**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.14a Current price GDP by institutional sector, annual percent growth: FY2016 to FY2020

Institutional Sector	% Growth				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Private Enterprise	-1.2%	-6.5%	-1.5%	-6.9%	-10.2%
Public Enterprise	15.9%	-29.1%	0.8%	-10.0%	-8.4%
Depository Corporations	8.5%	98.6%	99.4%	19.9%	-67.9%
Other Financial Intermediaries	-16.3%	12.5%	6.4%	14.1%	12.6%
National Government	9.0%	4.6%	4.0%	-1.0%	6.6%
Government Agencies	12.3%	-5.8%	1.6%	4.9%	9.4%
State Governments	10.0%	6.6%	4.0%	3.0%	1.2%
SS & CSPS	8.2%	-3.8%	0.8%	1.0%	-1.5%
NGOs and Non_Profits	12.2%	10.6%	9.2%	2.9%	4.4%
Households	7.1%	3.4%	-0.5%	-1.1%	0.6%
less intermediate FISIM	9.3%	79.3%	79.7%	13.7%	-40.0%
GDP at basic prices	**3.9%**	**-5.8%**	**0.8%**	**-4.1%**	**-5.6%**
Taxes on products	3.2%	-3.9%	-2.9%	-2.3%	-6.3%
less subsidies	9.1%	-98.9%	4042.9%	-30.1%	74.7%
GDP at purchasers prices	**3.7%**	**-4.4%**	**-0.2%**	**-3.7%**	**-6.0%**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.14b Current price GDP by institutional sector, contribution to annual growth: FY2016 to FY2020

Institutional Sector	Contribution to annual growth				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Private Enterprise	-0.6%	-3.1%	-0.7%	-3.2%	-4.6%
Public Enterprise	1.7%	-3.4%	0.1%	-0.9%	-0.7%
Depository Corporations	0.0%	0.6%	1.3%	0.5%	-2.1%
Other Financial Intermediaries	-0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%
National Government	1.2%	0.6%	0.6%	-0.2%	1.1%
Government Agencies	0.3%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.3%
State Governments	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%
SS & CSPS	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
NGOs and Non_Profits	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
Households	0.6%	0.3%	0.0%	-0.1%	0.1%
less intermediate FISIM	0.0%	-0.4%	-0.8%	-0.2%	0.8%
GDP at basic prices	**3.4%**	**-5.2%**	**0.7%**	**-3.6%**	**-4.9%**
Taxes on products	0.4%	-0.5%	-0.3%	-0.3%	-0.7%
less subsidies	-0.1%	1.3%	-0.6%	0.2%	-0.3%
GDP at purchasers prices	**3.7%**	**-4.4%**	**-0.2%**	**-3.7%**	**-6.0%**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 7.14c Share of GDP by institutional sector, current prices: FY2016 to FY2020

Institutional Sector	% Share of GDP				
	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019[1]	FY2020[2]
Private Enterprise	47.7%	46.7%	46.0%	44.5%	42.5%
Public Enterprise	11.8%	8.7%	8.8%	8.2%	8.0%
Depository Corporations	0.6%	1.3%	2.5%	3.1%	1.1%
Other Financial Intermediaries	0.7%	0.8%	0.8%	1.0%	1.2%
National Government	13.7%	15.0%	15.7%	16.1%	18.3%
Government Agencies	2.4%	2.4%	2.5%	2.7%	3.1%
State Governments	3.5%	3.9%	4.1%	4.4%	4.7%
SS & CSPS	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
NGOs and Non_Profits	1.0%	1.2%	1.3%	1.4%	1.5%
Households	8.1%	8.8%	8.8%	9.0%	9.6%
less intermediate FISIM	-0.5%	-1.0%	-1.8%	-2.1%	-1.4%
GDP at basic prices	**89.4%**	**88.1%**	**89.0%**	**88.7%**	**89.1%**
Taxes on products	11.8%	11.9%	11.6%	11.8%	11.7%
less subsidies	-1.3%	0.0%	-0.6%	-0.4%	-0.8%
GDP at purchasers prices	**100%**	**100%**	**100%**	**100%**	**100%**

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Table 8.1 Imports by Harmonized System Sections (HS), FY2015 to FY2020

HS-Sections	(CIF Value, $US millions)					
	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020
Total Import, CIF	**169.831**	**169.493**	**174.015**	**170.638**	**171.289**	**168.054**
Live animals: animal products	11.177	10.505	10.331	11.393	10.114	10.949
Vegetable products	7.868	7.814	7.747	7.832	8.128	8.343
Animal or vegetable oils & fats	0.762	0.699	0.779	0.809	0.730	0.740
Prepared foodstuffs, beverages, spirits & tobacco	23.272	23.556	23.434	22.919	21.814	21.674
Mineral products	37.342	34.323	32.972	39.920	40.168	29.346
Chemicals and allied products	9.916	11.018	9.707	11.585	10.674	16.968
Plastic, rubber & articles thereof	5.574	6.580	10.093	6.611	5.415	5.774
Raw hides, skins, leather articles & travel goods	0.569	0.701	0.589	0.574	0.445	0.458
Wood, cork & articles thereof & plaiting material	3.353	2.583	2.646	4.574	1.661	1.385
Wood pulp, paper & paperboard & articles thereof	3.196	3.162	3.245	3.022	3.175	2.446
Textiles & textile articles	3.374	3.964	3.302	3.509	2.868	3.128
Footwear, headgear, umbrellas & parts thereof	0.909	0.994	1.004	0.895	0.712	0.604
Articles of stone, plaster, cement, glass & ceremic products	2.712	2.183	2.032	2.379	2.365	2.125
Pearls, precious & semi-precious stones & metals	0.448	0.299	0.235	0.228	0.214	0.174
Base metals & articles thereof	6.727	7.714	11.302	9.446	10.720	10.059
Machinery & mechanical & electrical appliances & parts thereof	23.756	22.092	29.550	22.533	29.640	28.035
Vehicles, aircraft & associated transport equipment	17.893	19.862	13.719	12.143	11.794	14.612
musical instruments	3.984	5.184	3.363	3.374	4.763	5.523
Arms and ammunition, parts & accessories thereof	0.081	0.078	0.133	0.060	0.058	0.067
Miscellaneous manufactured articles	6.867	6.149	7.786	6.812	5.818	5.632
Works of art, collectors pieces & antiques	0.051	0.030	0.045	0.020	0.013	0.013

Source: Bureau of Customs and Border Protection and the Office of Planning & Statistics, Ministry of Finance, ROP
1)Trade data are subject to statistical adjustments, if necessary

Table 8.2 Imports by Broad Economic Classifaction (BEC), FY2015 to FY2020

BEC-Classification	(CIF Value, $US millions)					
	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020
Total Imports, CIF	**169.831**	**169.493**	**174.015**	**170.638**	**171.289**	**168.054**
Food And Beverages	40.599	40.238	39.805	40.590	39.058	39.604
Primary	7.452	7.230	6.881	7.355	7.375	7.434
Mainly For Industry	0.170	0.087	0.098	0.059	0.077	0.074
Mainly For Household Consumption	7.282	7.142	6.783	7.296	7.298	7.360
Processed	33.147	33.009	32.924	33.235	31.683	32.170
Mainly For Industry	1.462	1.491	1.588	1.538	1.443	1.527
For Household Consumption	31.686	31.518	31.336	31.697	30.239	30.642
Industrial Supplies N.e.s.	27.383	29.071	36.658	34.098	33.381	37.222
Primary	1.605	1.144	1.435	0.895	1.117	4.689
Processed	25.778	27.926	35.223	33.203	32.264	32.533
Fuels And Lubricants	34.782	32.015	30.565	38.289	38.094	23.193
Primary	0.013	0.015	0.018	0.030	6.259	4.794
Processed	33.199	30.612	28.997	36.747	30.111	17.085
Other	1.570	1.389	1.550	1.513	1.724	1.315
Capital Goods (except Transport Equipment	20.706	19.931	26.689	20.396	26.367	25.327
Capital Goods (except Transport Equipment	15.597	14.652	19.471	14.966	16.572	18.702
Parts And Accessories	5.110	5.279	7.219	5.430	9.796	6.626
Transport Equipment And Parts And Access	22.014	23.355	16.126	14.601	15.226	18.008
Passenger Motor Cars	7.061	7.745	7.148	6.851	6.694	7.736
Other	9.682	10.649	4.523	3.889	4.495	5.331
Industrial	5.555	5.263	3.252	2.286	3.667	2.357
Non Industrial	4.127	5.386	1.271	1.603	0.828	2.974
Parts And Accessories	5.271	4.961	4.455	3.861	4.036	4.941
Consumer Goods Not Elsewhere Specified	24.260	24.825	23.404	22.605	23.131	30.039
Durable	4.981	4.433	4.744	4.322	5.550	4.565
Semi - Durable	9.701	10.343	9.206	8.918	7.672	8.288
Non - Durable	9.578	10.049	9.454	9.365	9.909	17.185
Goods Not Elsewhere Classified	0.087	0.057	0.768	0.058	-3.969	-5.338

Source: Bureau of Customs and Border Protection and the Office of Planning & Statistics, Ministry of Finance, ROP

1)Trade data are subject to statistical adjustments, if necessary

Table 9.1 Total of Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015 to 2020

Fish Category	2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020	
	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)
Total	**151,130**	**217,147**	**15,688**	**29,066**	**18,907**	**24,685**	**14,194**	**21,696**	**12,170**	**17,298**	**4,634**	**4,158**
Assorted Reef Fish	874	2,149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Billfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Crabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,137	447
Dolphinfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emperors	8,402	10,693	144	218	230	256.09	47	149	113	105	-	-
Goatfish	3,765	3,464	46	55	176	179.79	68	54	174	163	-	-
Groupers	6,032	9,020	297	558	-	-	68	133	183	286	30	38
Jack, Scad & Trevally	1,318	2,426	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milkfish & Mullets	1,766	2,305	37	62	17	35.60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mojarras	111	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parrot fish	43,415	51,114	8,769	12,404	11,195	15,981.38	8,343	13,020	6,799	10,604	1,879	2,924
Rabbit fish	28,567	18,717	3,086	2,371	4,297	2,949.94	3,248	2,038	2,213	1,460	109	94
Rudder fish	590	748	30	81	38	91.36	-	-	7	10	-	
Snappers	14,594	17,445	430	685	378	521.26	27	34	107	142	3	12
Surgeon & Unicorn	37,676	80,839	2,643	5,868	2,496	4,588.72	2,392	6,263	2,507	4,483	476	643
Trochus Niloticus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tuna & Mackerel	2,108	14,439	206	6,764	42	50.99	-	-	-	-		
Wrasses	190	153	-	-	38	30.00	-	-	42	26		
Others	**1,722**	**3,535**	**-**	**-**	**76**	**60**	**-**	**-**	**25**	**19**	**-**	**-**
Barracuda	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sardines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Squirrel/Soldier	870	776	-	-	76	60	-	-	25	19		
Sweetlips	722	2,466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Triggerfish/Boxfish	126	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

Source: Division of Coastal Fisheries, Bureau of Marine Resource Marine Export Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Please note that the tables only reflects species exported with recorded weight and species which weight could be estimated.

The export of giant clams are not reflected in Table 9.1 and 9.2. Major decline in exports due to COVID19 causing the closure of our borders and RPPL No. 10-54.

Table 9.2 Total of Non-Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015 to 2020

Fish Category	2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020	
	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)
Total	**139,142**	**189,595**	**160,390**	**236,176**	**150,748**	**186,118**	**147,354**	**200,276**	**146,930**	**202,491**	**40,829**	**40,794**
Assorted Reef Fish	647	1,746	-	-	523	129.15	379	108.52	100	199	8	15
Billfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	46
Crabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,859	3,177
Dolphinfish	19	86	12	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8
Emperors	8,176	10,277	9,911	13,115	9,035	13,454	6,632	10,412	7,407	12,731	1,335	2,438
Goatfish	3,332	3,055	3,681	3,364	2,164	1,795	1,739	1,455	1,978	1,730	629	537
Groupers	5,493	8,151	6,805	10,018	-	-	4,760	7,744	5,808	10,416	3,030	5,565
Jack, Scad & Trevally	1,318	2,426	1,999	2,675	2,101	2,929	1,327	2,381	1,057	2,406	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	330	747
Milkfish & Mullets	1,761	.	2,365	25,144	2,514	2,777	1,737	2,105	1,561	2,584	195	254
Mojarras	111	99	308	214	336	205	154	83	134	52	19	14
Parrot fish	37,237	42,399	47,011	60,943	41,499	53,866	40,786	57,115	45,484	63,443	8,203	10,346
Rabbit fish	26,498	17,188	24,984	17,140	39,166	22,134	40,113	24,111	29,308	18,836	4,656	3,305
Rudder fish	562	677	730	778	902	1,283	568	921	715	1,290	159	284
Snappers	14,413	17,221	17,320	20,358	14,890	16,631	11,270	13,749	15,364	18,786	3,262	3,900
Surgeon & Unicorn	36,065	77,334	40,391	71,593	36,396	69,385	36,939	78,919	36,747	68,704	5,365	8,057
Trochus Niloticus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna & Mackerel	1,663	5,364	2,071	5,611	720	1,098	433	773	453	715	557	1,958
Wrasses	189	152	425	398	502	432	517	400	814	599	189	144
Others	**1,658**	**3,421**	**2,377**	**4,778**	**2,291**	**3,763**	**1,838**	**3,418**	**2,095**	**4,875**	**591**	**1,652**
Barracuda	4	7	106	863	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	638
Eels, Sharks & Rays	-	-	110	477	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			92	65
Squirrel/Soldier	819	739	1,204	1,028	1,392	1,173	1,023	826	971	831	169	132
Sweetlips	709	2,389	813	2,010	763	2,219	626	2,040	917	3,216	147	693
Triggerfish/Boxfish	126	286	144	399	136	371	189	551	207	828	33	111

Source: Division of Coastal Fisheries, Bureau of Marine Resource Marine Export Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Please note that the tables only reflects species exported with recorded weight and species which weight could be estimated.

The export of giant clams are not reflected in Table 9.1 and 9.2. Major decline in exports due to COVID19 causing the closure of our borders and RPPL No. 10-54.

Table 9.3 Marine Export Declarations (MEDs): 2017 to 2020

Purpose	2017			2018			2019			2020		
	MEDs Issued	Weight/Pcs	Value $	MEDs Issued	Weight/Pcs	Value $	MEDs Issued	Weight/Pcs	Value $	MEDs Issued	Weight/Pcs	Value $
Total:	**4,884**	**214,628**	**564,528**	**4,608**	**225,390**	**582,198**	**4,834**	**224,701**	**578,893**	**1,081**	**46,829**	**152,607**
Commercial	137	24,745	62,291	131	21,696	56,400	125	17,298	44,740	48	4,382	15,495
Personal	4,609	189,883	502,238	4,417	203,694	525,798	4,651	207,404	534,153	1,018	42,447	137,112
Scientific	138	-	-	60	-	-	58	n/a	n/a	15		

Source: Bureau of Marine Resource, Republic of Palau

Note: Please note that the tables only reflects species exported with recorded weight and species which weight could be estimated.

The export of giant clams are not reflected in Table 9.1 and 9.2. Major decline in exports due to COVID19 causing the closure of our borders and RPPL No. 10-54.

Table 9.4 Number of Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2016-2020

Clam Category	2016			2017			2018			2019			2020		
	Live	Meat	Shell	Live	Meat	Shell	Live	Meat	Shell	Live	Meat	Shell	Live	Meat	Shell
Total	**9,120**	**556**	**962**	**11,515**	**988**	**91**	**9,579**	**965**	**122**	**1,891**	**1,578**	**121**	**3,631**	**735**	**39**
Hippopus Hippopus	158	261	449	358	781	6	111	840	53	311	1,313	65	-	589	17
Tridacna Crocea	3,374	-	68	3,917	6	48	4,463	15	11	618	-	-	361	-	-
Tridacna Derasa	4,710	272	363	5,210	190	18	3,000	110	46	172	263	35	1,454	146	10
Tridacna Gigas	-	-	1	-	-	2	16	-	5	5	-	7	-	-	-
Tridacna Maxima	373	-	5	1,307	-	9	358	-	6	12	-	-	-	-	-
Tridacna Noae	-	-	-	12	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tridacna Squamosa	505	23	77	711	11	8	1,579	-	3	773	2	14	1,816		12

Source: Division of Coastal Fisheries, Bureau of Marine Resource Marine Export Report, Republic of Palau

Table 9.5 Number of Giant Clam Exported for Commercial, Personal and Scientific Purposes by Clam Category: 2017-2020

Clam Category	2017				2018				2019				2020			
	Total	Commercial	Personal	Scientific	Total	Commercial	Personal	Scientific	Total	Commercial	Personal	Scientific	Total	Commercial	Personal	Scientific
Total	**12,772**	**11,450**	**1,248**	**74**	**10,666**	**9,528**	**1,102**	**37**	**3,590**	**1,877**	**1,700**	**13**	**4,517**	**3,631**	**774**	**112**
Tridacna Crocea	**4,002**	3,882	95	25	**4,489**	4,462	26	1	**618**	618	-	-	**470**	361	-	109
Tridacna Derasa	**5,483**	5,200	262	21	**3,156**	2,984	171	1	**470**	163	307	-	**1,612**	1,454	156	2
Tridacna Gigas	**3**	-	1	2	**21**	5	4	12	**12**	-	-	12	**-**	-	-	-
Hippopus Hippopus	**1,209**	338	865	6	**1,004**	110	893	1	**1,689**	311	1,377	1	**607**	-	606	1
Tridacna Maxima	**1,317**	1,307	-	10	**364**	357	6	1	**12**	12	-	-	**-**	-	-	-
Tridacna Noae	**12**	12	-	-	**52**	52	-	-	**-**	-	-	-	**-**	-	-	-
Tridacna Squamosa	**746**	711	25	10	**1,582**	1,558	3	21	**789**	773	16	-	**1,828**	1,816	12	

Source: Division of Coastal Fisheries, Bureau of Marine Resource Marine Export Report, Republic of Palau

Table 10.1 Visitors Arrival by Month: CY 2013 to CY 2020

Month	Calendar Year							
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	**108,250**	**140,450**	**163,905**	**138,426**	**122,566**	**106,309**	**94,051**	**18,360**
January	10,161	10,933	14,881	14,182	11,654	10,465	7,359	9,815
February	10,931	11,125	17,742	14,137	10,025	12,418	9,776	5,613
March	10,621	10,959	14,961	12,248	8,886	11,024	9,067	2,746
April	7,394	8,875	12,844	10,665	9,882	10,337	8,439	5
May	6,204	8,690	12,704	9,603	9,016	7,651	7,502	1
June	7,018	10,488	12,840	11,381	10,105	8,176	6,107	4
July	9,384	12,331	12,838	12,494	12,291	9,009	7,084	20
August	10,506	13,880	15,576	13,285	13,153	11,091	8,544	30
September	9,501	11,863	13,072	12,187	8,794	7,033	6,733	79
October	8,493	11,843	12,445	8,988	9,622	6,217	6,196	15
November	8,057	14,020	11,423	9,384	9,377	5,905	7,983	21
December	9,980	15,443	12,579	9,872	9,761	6,983	9,261	11

Source: Palau Visitors Authority and Bureau of Immigration and Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

Figure 10.1 Visitor Arrivals, CY2013 to CY2020

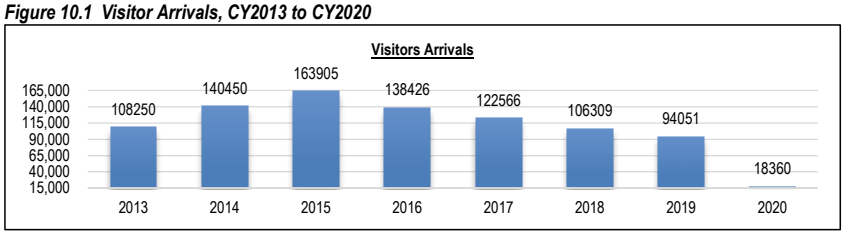


Table 10.2 Visitors Entries by Country of Residence: CY 2013 to CY 2020

Country Group	Calendar Year							
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	**108,250**	**140,450**	**163,905**	**138,426**	**122,566**	**106,309**	**94,051**	**18,360**
Japan	35,921	37,427	31,243	29,236	26,031	22,416	19,742	5,762
South Korea	17,481	14,667	12,360	12,433	11,895	14,347	11,884	2,702
Taiwan	26,620	30,170	14,264	13,934	9,834	11,386	15,478	2,563
China	9,255	39,367	88,476	64,995	57,866	41,317	30,147	3,301
USA/Canada	8,664	8,830	8,857	8,418	7,996	8,425	8,205	1,906
Europe	5,676	5,211	4,274	4,924	4,695	4,377	3,736	1,241
Others	4,633	4,778	4,430	4,486	4,249	4,041	4,859	885

Source: Palau Visitors Authority and Bureau of Immigration and Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

Table 10.3 Visitor Arrivals by Country Group: FY2013 to FY2020

Country Group	Fiscal Year							
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020
Total	**110,823**	**125,674**	**168,764**	**146,629**	**122,050**	**115,964**	**89,726**	**41,753**
Japan	36,474	38,200	31,786	30,585	25,829	24,437	19,637	10,647
South Korea	18,501	15,834	12,453	12,529	13,472	12,872	11,569	6,227
Taiwan	28,171	31,175	15,258	15,501	9,493	11,354	14,065	6,279
China	9,357	21,706	91,174	70,741	55,491	50,211	28,504	9,761
USA/Canada	8,432	8,630	8,850	8,479	8,480	8,394	7,832	4,015
Europe	5,507	5,390	4,653	4,293	5,005	4,486	3,786	2,541
Others	4,381	4,739	4,589	4,501	4,280	4,210	4,333	2,283

Source: Palau Visitors Authority and Bureau of Immigration and Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP
Note: Fiscal Year begins on Oct 1st and ends on Sep 30th

Table 11.1 Public & Private Elemenatry and Secondary School Enrollment by School Year: 2016-2017 to 2020-2021

School Year	Total			Public			Private		
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary
2016-2017	**3,076**	2,141	935	**2,317**	1,729	588	**759**	412	347
2017-2018	**3,049**	2,136	913	**2,295**	1,724	571	**754**	412	342
2018-2019	**3,052**	2,155	897	**2,256**	1,721	535	**796**	434	362
2019-2020	**2,986**	2,135	851	**2,226**	1,702	524	**760**	433	327
2020-2021	**3,038**	2,133	905	**2,259**	1,712	547	**779**	421	358

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau
Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Figure 11.1 Total Enrollment: Elementary & Secondary

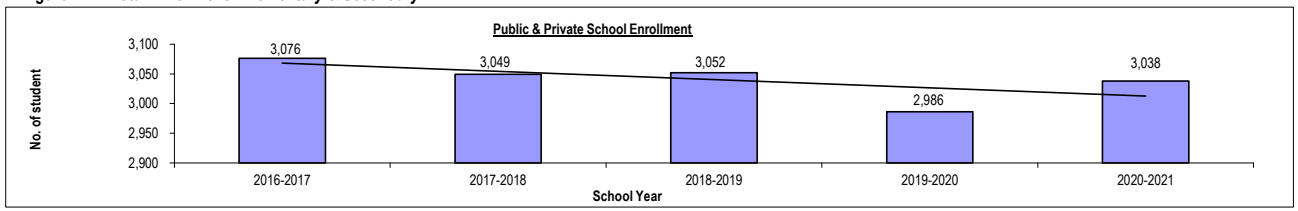


Table 11.2 Public & Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2016-2017 to 2020-2021

School Year	Total			Public			Private		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2016-2017	**3,076**	1,580	1,496	**2,317**	1,222	1,095	**759**	358	401
2017-2018	**3,049**	1,575	1,474	**2,295**	1,205	1,090	**754**	370	384
2018-2019	**3,052**	1,600	1,452	**2,256**	1,178	1,078	**796**	422	374
2019-2020	**2,986**	1,566	1,420	**2,226**	1,157	1,069	**760**	409	351
2020-2021	**3,038**	1,597	1,441	**2,259**	1,193	1,066	**779**	404	375

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Figure 11.2 Total Enrollment by Sex

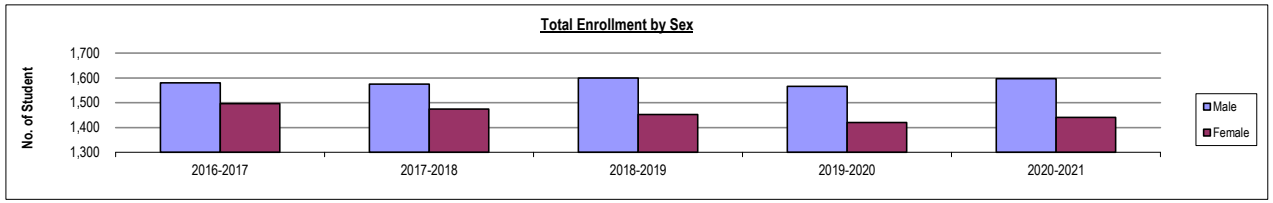


Table 11.3 Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex & School Year: 2016-2017 to 2020-2021

	Total			Elementary			Secondary		
	Total	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**
Total									
2016-2017	**3,076**	1,580	1,496	**2,141**	1,105	1,036	**935**	475	460
2017-2018	**3,049**	1,575	1,474	**2,136**	1,110	1,026	**913**	465	448
2018-2019	**3,052**	1,600	1,452	**2,155**	1,141	1,014	**897**	459	438
2019-2020	**2,986**	1,566	1,420	**2,135**	1,130	1,005	**851**	436	415
2020-2021	**3,038**	1,597	1,441	**2,133**	1,126	1,007	**905**	471	434
Public									
2016-2017	**2,317**	1,222	1,095	**1,729**	919	810	**588**	303	285
2017-2018	**2,295**	1,205	1,090	**1,724**	914	810	**571**	291	280
2018-2019	**2,256**	1,178	1,078	**1,721**	910	811	**535**	268	267
2019-2020	**2,226**	1,157	1,069	**1,702**	895	807	**524**	262	262
2020-2021	**2,259**	1,193	1,066	**1,712**	898	814	**547**	295	252
Private									
2016-2017	**759**	358	401	**412**	186	226	**347**	172	175
2017-2018	**754**	370	384	**412**	196	216	**342**	174	168
2018-2019	**796**	422	374	**434**	231	203	**362**	191	171
2019-2020	**760**	409	351	**433**	235	198	**327**	174	153
2020-2021	**779**	404	375	**421**	228	193	**358**	176	182

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4 Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2016-2017 to 2020-2021

School Name	2016-2017			2017-2018			2018-2019			2019-2020			2020-2021		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PUBLIC	**2,317**	**1,222**	**1,095**	**2,295**	**1,205**	**1,090**	**2,256**	**1,178**	**1,078**	**2,226**	**1,157**	**1,069**	**2,259**	**1,193**	**1,066**
Elementary	**1,729**	**919**	**810**	**1,724**	**914**	**810**	**1,721**	**910**	**811**	**1,702**	**895**	**807**	**1,712**	**898**	**814**
Aimeliik	55	31	24	45	27	18	46	26	20	50	33	17	45	29	16
Airai	136	72	64	128	72	56	123	70	53	131	82	49	123	70	53
Angaur	16	12	4	18	10	8	16	9	7	14	6	8	18	9	9
GB Harris	302	169	133	272	148	124	281	148	133	278	142	136	277	147	130
Hatohobei	10	6	4	12	8	4	8	7	1	13	9	4	14	9	5
Ibobang	17	8	9	12	4	8	19	9	10	11	4	7	10	5	5
Koror	683	356	327	697	359	338	690	360	330	678	344	334	680	349	331
Melekeok	92	45	47	105	53	52	103	51	52	107	55	52	112	58	54
Meyuns	164	91	73	163	85	78	168	88	80	152	82	70	145	74	71
Ngaraard	41	21	20	42	20	22	46	19	27	38	17	21	43	20	23
Ngarchelong	76	36	40	77	40	37	75	37	38	71	29	42	75	35	40
Ngardmau	22	9	13	23	10	13	25	12	13	30	15	15	31	16	15
Ngeremlengui	38	23	15	47	29	18	42	28	14	47	32	15	44	29	15
Peleliu	59	31	28	62	38	24	60	33	27	61	33	28	60	29	31
PFJ (Kayangel)	7	3	4	11	5	6	8	6	2	7	4	3	9	4	5
Pulo Ana	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	7	2	5	12	5	7
Sonsorol	6	4	2	5	4	1	6	5	1	7	6	1	14	10	4
Secondary	**588**	**303**	**285**	**571**	**291**	**280**	**535**	**268**	**267**	**524**	**262**	**262**	**547**	**295**	**252**
Palau High School	588	303	285	571	291	280	535	268	267	524	262	262	547	295	252

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.5 Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2016-2017 to 2020-2021

School Name	2016-2017			2017-2018			2018-2019			2019-2020			2020-2021		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PRIVATE	**759**	**358**	**401**	**754**	**370**	**384**	**796**	**422**	**374**	**760**	**409**	**351**	**779**	**404**	**375**
Elementary	**412**	**186**	**226**	**412**	**196**	**216**	**434**	**231**	**203**	**433**	**235**	**198**	**421**	**228**	**193**
Marris Stella	202	94	108	215	111	104	218	122	96	216	124	92	196	109	87
Seventh Day Adventist	212	92	120	215	97	118	216	109	107	217	111	106	225	119	106
Secondary	**347**	**172**	**175**	**342**	**174**	**168**	**362**	**191**	**171**	**327**	**174**	**153**	**358**	**176**	**182**
Belau Modekengei	20	12	8	23	13	10	25	12	13	21	10	11	24	10	14
Bethania High School Emmaus High School	86	50	36	77	48	29	83	49	34	87	51	36	104	61	43
Mindszenty	121	51	70	137	64	73	134	70	64	115	64	51	147	68	79
Palau Mission Academy	120	59	61	105	49	56	120	60	60	104	49	55	83	37	46

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau, 2018-2019 SY data provided by Private Schools

Table 11.6 Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2016-2017 to 2020-2021

School Year	Total	First Grade	Second Grade	Third Grade	Fourth Grade	Fifth Grade	Sixth Grade	Seventh Grade	Eighth Grade
Elementary									
2016-2017	**2,141**	287	316	270	257	270	244	258	239
2017-2018	**2,130**	280	271	281	271	258	276	239	254
2018-2019	**2,163**	304	275	265	280	266	264	272	237
2019-2020	**2,134**	273	279	259	261	277	271	252	262
2020-2021	**2,123**	267	272	280	249	264	273	272	246
Public									
2016-2017	**1,729**	236	247	208	215	231	197	203	192
2017-2018	**1,724**	222	227	235	196	212	228	201	197
2018-2019	**1,729**	235	211	225	230	190	217	221	200
2019-2020	**1,701**	212	221	199	223	230	195	211	210
2020-2021	**1,702**	201	213	222	198	226	229	203	210
Private									
2016-2017	**412**	51	69	62	42	39	47	55	47
2017-2018	**412**	58	44	46	75	46	48	38	57
2018-2019	**434**	69	64	40	50	76	47	51	37
2019-2020	**433**	61	58	60	38	47	76	41	52
2020-2021	**421**	66	59	58	51	38	44	69	36

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Figure 11.6 Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment

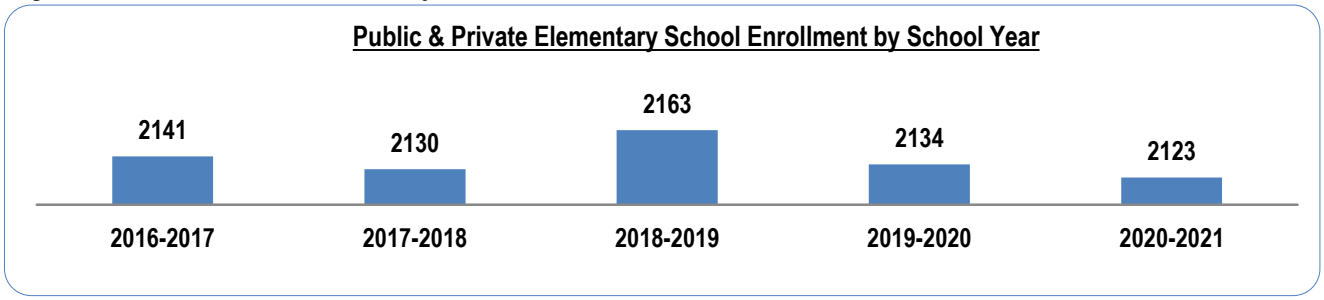


Table 11.7 Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2016-2017 to 2020-2021

School Year	Total	Ninth Grade	Tenth Grade	Eleventh Grade	Twelfth Grade
Secondary					
2016-2017	**935**	255	231	226	223
2017-2018	**913**	264	227	214	208
2018-2019	**897**	252	234	209	202
2019-2020	**851**	231	219	212	189
2020-2021	**905**	270	226	213	196
Public					
2016-2017	**588**	150	145	139	154
2017-2018	**571**	170	138	133	130
2018-2019	**535**	142	141	126	126
2019-2020	**524**	158	121	122	123
2020-2021	**547**	168	141	118	120
Private					
2016-2017	**347**	105	86	87	69
2017-2018	**342**	94	89	81	78
2018-2019	**362**	110	93	83	76
2019-2020	**327**	73	98	90	66
2020-2021	**358**	102	85	95	76

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8 Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2016-2017

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	**1,105**	**1,034**	**144**	**143**	**159**	**157**	**134**	**136**	**131**	**126**	**153**	**117**	**116**	**128**	**136**	**122**	**132**	**107**
Public	**919**	**808**	**124**	**112**	**125**	**122**	**107**	**101**	**111**	**104**	**135**	**96**	**97**	**100**	**111**	**92**	**109**	**83**
Aimeliik	31	24	6	1	3	5	4	3	3	3	4	2	3	4	4	1	4	5
Airai	72	64	10	8	9	10	10	7	5	7	13	6	9	10	5	9	11	7
Angaur	12	4	3	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-
GB Harris	169	133	23	19	26	12	16	16	18	25	15	20	17	14	26	8	28	19
Hatohobei	6	4	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ibobang	8	9	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	-
Koror	356	327	44	46	55	54	42	44	49	34	54	41	35	36	40	41	37	31
Melekeok	45	47	5	4	5	8	5	6	5	8	7	5	3	8	11	4	4	4
Meyuns	91	73	13	14	13	6	11	11	11	11	16	4	10	11	5	10	12	6
Ngaraard	21	20	6	4	1	4	3	3	1	3	1	-	5	4	3	1	1	1
Ngarchelong	36	40	5	6	2	8	3	3	4	4	4	8	6	3	6	4	6	4
Ngardmau	9	13	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	1
Ngeremlengui	23	15	2	-	2	2	1	2	5	-	7	2	1	3	3	5	2	1
Peleliu	31	28	5	2	4	3	6	5	1	2	5	4	5	3	5	5	-	4
PJF (Kayangel)	3	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Pulo Anna	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sonsorol	4		-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	**186**	**226**	**20**	**31**	**34**	**35**	**27**	**35**	**20**	**22**	**18**	**21**	**19**	**28**	**25**	**30**	**23**	**24**
Maris Stella	94	106	7	16	23	18	14	14	14	12	6	10	11	14	10	11	9	11
Seventh Day Adventist	92	120	13	15	11	17	13	21	6	10	12	11	8	14	15	19	14	13

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8a Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2017-2018

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																			
	Total		Kinder		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	**1,110**	**1,026**	**2**	**4**	**151**	**129**	**140**	**131**	**136**	**145**	**136**	**135**	**139**	**119**	**156**	**120**	**118**	**121**	**132**	**122**
Public	**914**	**810**	**2**	**4**	**122**	**100**	**120**	**107**	**118**	**117**	**100**	**96**	**112**	**100**	**132**	**96**	**104**	**97**	**104**	**93**
Aimeliik	27	18	-	-	5	1	4	1	3	5	3	2	3	3	4	2	2	3	3	1
Airai	72	56	-	-	13	6	8	4	9	11	10	6	3	7	14	6	10	7	5	9
Angaur	10	8	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-
GB Harris	148	124	-	-	15	17	22	19	25	10	16	17	15	22	14	19	18	13	23	7
Hatohobei	8	4	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Ibobang	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
Koror	359	338	-	-	46	41	46	50	48	54	38	40	53	35	51	41	40	36	37	41
Melekeok	53	52	-	-	9	5	6	4	5	8	6	8	5	8	8	6	3	8	11	5
Meyuns	85	78	-	-	11	9	11	14	11	7	8	11	12	10	16	5	8	11	8	11
Ngaraard	20	22	-	-	1	4	6	4	-	3	3	3	-	2	2	-	6	4	2	2
Ngarchelong	40	37	-	-	6	6	5	4	3	8	3	3	5	3	4	7	8	2	6	4
Ngardmau	10	13	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	-	2	-	2
Ngeremlengui	29	18	-	-	7	3	2	-	2	2	1	2	6	1	7	1	1	5	3	4
Peleliu	38	24	-	-	5	3	7	2	5	2	5	3	1	2	6	4	5	3	4	5
PJF (Kayangel)	5	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2
Pulo Anna	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Private	**196**	**216**			**29**	**29**	**20**	**24**	**18**	**28**	**36**	**39**	**27**	**19**	**24**	**24**	**14**	**24**	**28**	**29**
Maris Stella	99	98	na	na	13	14	10	8	7	12	22	15	15	11	13	14	8	11	11	13
Seventh Day Adventist	97	118	na	na	16	15	10	16	11	16	14	24	12	8	11	10	6	13	17	16

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

na: not available

Table 11.8b Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2018-2019

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																			
	Total		Kinder		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	**1,170**	**1,043**	**30**	**20**	**164**	**140**	**146**	**129**	**139**	**126**	**142**	**138**	**130**	**136**	**141**	**123**	**154**	**118**	**124**	**113**
Public	**911**	**820**	**2**	**-**	**125**	**110**	**111**	**100**	**121**	**104**	**118**	**112**	**93**	**97**	**111**	**106**	**126**	**95**	**104**	**96**
Aimeliik	**26**	**20**	-	-	2	2	4	2	4	1	3	4	4	2	3	3	4	2	2	4
Airai	**73**	**54**	-	-	9	5	9	5	12	5	7	12	10	6	2	7	14	6	10	8
Angaur	**9**	**7**	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
GB Harris	**150**	**135**	-	-	23	17	14	17	23	18	25	10	17	16	18	26	15	20	15	11
Hatohobei	**7**	**1**	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Ibobang	**9**	**10**	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	4	2	1	1	2	1
Koror	**353**	**337**	-	-	52	52	43	40	43	44	48	46	31	43	51	37	48	40	37	35
Melekeok	**53**	**51**	-	-	11	5	7	4	6	4	6	8	6	9	6	7	8	6	3	8
Meyuns	**88**	**79**	-	-	12	9	13	9	12	14	9	8	8	9	9	13	13	4	12	13
Ngaraard	**19**	**27**	-	-	1	5	1	5	6	4	2	3	2	3	-	2	1	-	6	5
Ngarchelong	**38**	**38**	-	-	2	4	7	6	5	4	4	8	3	4	4	3	3	7	10	2
Ngardmau	**12**	**13**	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	2	2	1	2	1	3	1	3	-	-	2
Ngeremlengui	**28**	**14**	-	-	6	2	3	3	1	-	3	2	1	2	6	-	7	1	1	4
Peleliu	**33**	**27**	-	-	1	2	7	4	6	4	4	5	4	2	1	2	6	5	4	3
PJF (Kayangel)	**6**	**2**	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Pulo Anna	**2**	**3**	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Sonsorol	**5**	**2**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Private	**259**	**223**	**28**	**20**	**39**	**30**	**35**	**29**	**18**	**22**	**24**	**26**	**37**	**39**	**30**	**17**	**28**	**23**	**20**	**17**
Maris Stella	**138**	**103**	16	7	24	14	17	12	10	9	8	12	22	17	17	12	17	10	7	10
Seventh Day Adventist	**121**	**120**	12	13	15	16	18	17	8	13	16	14	15	22	13	5	11	13	13	7

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

na: not available

Table 11.8c Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2019-2020

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																			
	Total		Kinder		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	**1,149**	**1,029**	**19**	**25**	**151**	**122**	**154**	**125**	**136**	**123**	**139**	**122**	**135**	**142**	**133**	**138**	**133**	**119**	**149**	**113**
Public	**895**	**807**	**-**	**1**	**115**	**97**	**121**	**100**	**101**	**98**	**119**	**104**	**115**	**115**	**97**	**98**	**109**	**102**	**118**	**92**
Aimeliik	**33**	**17**	-	-	11	3	1	1	4	2	4	-	3	4	4	1	3	4	3	2
Airai	**82**	**49**	-	-	16	3	11	5	7	6	12	4	7	11	10	5	4	9	15	6
Angaur	**6**	**8**	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	1
GB Harris	**142**	**136**	-	-	9	18	21	16	13	15	24	17	27	9	18	16	15	25	15	20
Hatohobei	**9**	**4**	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	-
Ibobang	**4**	**7**	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	1
Koror	**344**	**334**	-	-	46	38	43	49	41	39	44	49	45	47	33	45	50	31	42	36
Melekeok	**55**	**52**	-	-	4	8	11	5	7	4	7	3	7	10	6	8	6	8	7	6
Meyuns	**82**	**70**	-	-	9	7	17	8	9	7	10	14	8	8	8	9	9	11	12	6
Ngaraard	**17**	**21**	-	-	2	1	-	4	2	4	6	4	2	3	4	3	-	2	1	-
Ngarchelong	**29**	**42**	-	-	4	7	2	3	7	7	4	4	2	7	3	4	4	3	3	7
Ngardmau	**15**	**15**	-	-	1	1	3	5	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	1	4	2	3	-
Ngeremlengui	**32**	**15**	-	-	6	2	5	2	3	3	-	-	3	2	1	4	6	-	8	2
Peleliu	**33**	**28**	-	-	4	7	2	1	6	4	6	3	4	5	4	2	2	2	5	4
PJF (Kayangel)	**4**	**3**	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Pulo Anna	**2**	**5**	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
Sonsorol	**6**	**1**	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Private	**254**	**222**	**19**	**24**	**36**	**25**	**33**	**25**	**35**	**25**	**20**	**18**	**20**	**27**	**36**	**40**	**24**	**17**	**31**	**21**
Maris Stella	**132**	**111**	8	19	17	10	18	12	18	11	10	6	9	11	21	19	13	11	18	12
Seventh Day Adventist	**122**	**111**	11	5	19	15	15	13	17	14	10	12	11	16	15	21	11	6	13	9

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

na: not available

Table 11.8d Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2020-2021

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																			
	Total		Kinder		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	**1,148**	**1,035**	**29**	**31**	**150**	**117**	**149**	**123**	**158**	**122**	**131**	**118**	**141**	**123**	**124**	**149**	**136**	**136**	**130**	**116**
Public	**898**	**814**	**7**	**3**	**110**	**91**	**114**	**99**	**126**	**96**	**100**	**98**	**119**	**107**	**109**	**120**	**102**	**101**	**111**	**99**
Aimeliik	**29**	**16**	-	-	2	1	10	3	-	1	4	1	3	1	2	4	5	1	3	4
Airai	**70**	**53**	-	-	8	8	12	3	14	6	4	6	13	5	6	11	9	5	4	9
Angaur	**9**	**9**	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	1	1
GB Harris	**147**	**130**	-	-	18	13	16	20	18	15	16	15	25	17	22	11	16	16	16	23
Hatohobei	**9**	**5**	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	-
Ibobang	**5**	**5**	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2
Koror	**349**	**331**	-	-	46	37	46	38	48	43	38	38	42	48	43	50	38	47	48	30
Melekeok	**58**	**54**	-	-	7	8	3	6	12	5	8	5	7	4	7	10	6	10	8	6
Meyuns	**74**	**71**	-	-	6	5	10	10	13	5	11	9	8	13	8	9	9	9	9	11
Ngaraard	**20**	**23**	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	4	6	4	2	3	6	3	-	3
Ngarchelong	**35**	**40**	-	-	10	3	2	8	3	4	6	5	5	5	2	7	3	4	4	4
Ngardmau	**16**	**15**	-	-	3	2	1	1	3	5	-	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	4	2
Ngeremlengui	**29**	**15**	-	-	5	2	4	2	6	2	3	4	1	-	3	3	1	2	6	-
Peleliu	**29**	**31**	-	-	2	4	4	6	3	2	5	4	5	6	4	4	4	3	2	2
PJF (Kayangel)	**4**	**5**	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Pulo Anna	**5**	**7**	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
Sonsorol	**10**	**4**	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	1	-
Private	**250**	**221**	**22**	**28**	**40**	**26**	**35**	**24**	**32**	**26**	**31**	**20**	**22**	**16**	**15**	**29**	**34**	**35**	**19**	**17**
Maris Stella	**118**	**100**	9	13	17	17	13	8	15	10	18	8	8	6	5	12	20	16	13	10
Seventh Day Adventist	**132**	**121**	13	15	23	9	22	16	17	16	13	12	14	10	10	17	14	19	6	7

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

na: not available

Table 11.9 Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2016-2017

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	**475**	**460**	**142**	**113**	**118**	**113**	**113**	**113**	**102**	**121**
Public	**303**	**285**	**86**	**64**	**72**	**73**	**72**	**67**	**73**	**81**
Palau High School	303	285	86	64	72	73	72	67	73	81
Private	**172**	**175**	**56**	**49**	**46**	**40**	**41**	**46**	**29**	**40**
Belau Modekengei	12	8	2	-	3	4	3	2	4	2
Emmaus Bethania High School	50	36	21	12	11	8	11	7	7	9
Mindszenty	51	70	16	16	15	16	12	20	8	18
Palau Mission Academy	59	61	17	21	17	12	15	17	10	11

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9a Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2017-2018

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	**465**	**448**	**143**	**121**	**118**	**109**	**104**	**110**	**100**	**108**
Public	**291**	**280**	**95**	**75**	**70**	**68**	**63**	**70**	**63**	**67**
Palau High School	291	280	95	75	70	68	63	70	63	67
Private	**174**	**168**	**48**	**46**	**48**	**41**	**41**	**40**	**37**	**41**
Belau Modekengei	13	10	5	4	4	-	2	4	2	2
Emmaus Bethania High School	48	29	18	6	14	9	6	8	10	6
Mindszenty	64	73	17	24	18	15	17	17	12	17
Palau Mission Academy	49	56	8	12	12	17	16	11	13	16

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9b Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2018-2019

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	**459**	**438**	**133**	**119**	**123**	**111**	**107**	**102**	**96**	**106**
Public	**268**	**267**	**74**	**68**	**74**	**67**	**62**	**64**	**58**	**68**
Palau High School	268	267	74	68	74	67	62	64	58	68
Private	**191**	**171**	**59**	**51**	**49**	**44**	**45**	**38**	**38**	**38**
Belau Modekengei	12	13	2	2	4	9	5	1	1	1
Emmaus Bethania High School	49	34	17	16	15	5	11	6	6	7
Mindszenty	70	64	23	15	18	18	14	13	15	18
Palau Mission Academy	60	60	17	18	12	12	15	18	16	12

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9c Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2019-2020

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	**436**	**415**	**121**	**110**	**106**	**113**	**114**	**98**	**95**	**94**
Public	**262**	**262**	**84**	**74**	**55**	**66**	**63**	**59**	**60**	**63**
Palau High School	262	262	84	74	55	66	63	59	60	63
Private	**174**	**153**	**37**	**36**	**51**	**47**	**51**	**39**	**35**	**31**
Belau Modekengei	10	11	1	2	2	1	4	7	3	1
Emmaus Bethania High School	51	36	12	10	17	17	13	4	9	5
Mindszenty	64	51	14	10	20	16	15	14	15	11
Palau Mission Academy	49	55	10	14	12	13	19	14	8	14

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9d Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2020-2021

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	**471**	**434**	**151**	**119**	**115**	**111**	**102**	**111**	**103**	**93**
Public	**295**	**252**	**102**	**66**	**78**	**63**	**54**	**64**	**61**	**59**
Palau High School	**295**	**252**	102	66	78	63	54	64	61	59
Private	**176**	**182**	**49**	**53**	**37**	**48**	**48**	**47**	**42**	**34**
Belau Modekengei	**10**	**14**	4	4	1	3	3	3	2	4
Emmaus Bethania High School	**61**	**43**	19	14	13	11	16	14	13	4
Mindszenty	**68**	**79**	18	25	17	20	17	19	16	15
Palau Mission Academy	**37**	**46**	8	10	6	14	12	11	11	11

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.10 Public School Teachers by School Name and Year 2016-2017 to 2020-2021

School Name	Number of Public School Teachers														
	2016-2017			2017-2018			2018-2019			2019-2020			2020-2021		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS	**233**	**49**	**184**	**233**	**49**	**184**	**235**	**56**	**179**	**241**	**56**	**185**	**237**	**56**	**181**
Elementary	**172**	**29**	**143**	**172**	**29**	**143**	**171**	**35**	**136**	**176**	**34**	**142**	**172**	**33**	**139**
Aimeliik	11	1	10	11	1	10	10	2	8	**10**	2	8	**10**	2	8
Airai	11	1	10	11	1	10	12	1	11	**11**	1	10	**12**	2	10
Angaur	7	2	5	7	2	5	8	2	6	**9**	2	7	**6**	1	5
G.B.Harris	24	7	17	24	7	17	24	9	15	**26**	9	17	**26**	9	17
Ibobang	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	**4**	-	4	**4**	-	4
J.F.Kennedy	4	-	4	4	-	4	3	-	3	**3**	-	3	**3**	1	2
Koror	39	7	32	39	7	32	37	8	29	**39**	8	31	**37**	7	30
Melekeok	15	3	12	15	3	12	14	3	11	**12**	3	9	**11**	2	9
Meyuns	12	1	11	12	1	11	11	-	11	**12**	-	12	**13**	-	13
Ngaraard	8	1	7	8	1	7	9	2	7	**8**	1	7	**10**	2	8
Ngardmau	7	1	6	7	1	6	7	1	6	**6**	-	6	**7**	-	7
Ngchesar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**	-	-	**-**	-	-
Ngerchelong	9	1	8	9	1	8	10	1	9	**10**	2	8	**9**	1	8
Ngeremlengui	9	3	6	9	3	6	9	3	6	**10**	3	7	**8**	2	6
Ngiwal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**-**	-	-	**-**	-	-
Peleliu	9	1	8	9	1	8	10	2	8	**10**	2	8	**9**	2	7
Pulo-Anna	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	**1**	-	1	**2**	1	1
Sonsorol	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	**3**	1	2	**3**	1	2
Hatohobei	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	**2**	-	2	**2**	-	2
Secondary	**54**	**20**	**34**	**54**	**20**	**34**	**54**	**21**	**33**	**57**	**22**	**35**	**57**	**23**	**34**
Palau High School	54	20	34	54	20	34	54	21	33	**57**	22	35	**57**	23	34
Special Education	**7**	**-**	**7**	**7**	**-**	**7**	**10**	**-**	**10**	**8**	**-**	**8**	**8**	**-**	**8**
Special Education Central	7	-	7	7	-	7	10	-	10	**8**	-	8	**8**	-	8

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: School teachers include teachers of regular, vocational, special education programs and physical education teachers, Peace Corps Volunteers (PCV), Japanese Volunteers (JICA), and teachers recruited by State Governments.

Table 11.11 Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2016-2017 to 2020-2021

School Year	Elementary			Secondary				
	Total	Maris Stella	SDA	Total	Belau Modekengei	Emmaus/Bethania	Mindszenty	PMA
2016-2017	**34**	15	19	**45**	7	12	14	12
2017-2018	**36**	16	20	**50**	10	10	20	10
2018-2019	**41**	20	21	**62**	12	12	25	13
2019-2020	**36**	16	20	**47**	7	8	21	11
2020-2021	**33**	16	17	**49**	8	11	21	9

Sources: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education; Private Elementary and Secondary Schools, Republic of Palau.

Notes: (1) Teachers include regular teachers, bible teachers, music teachers, ESL teachers, physical education teachers, part-time teachers and teachers on contract.

* Bethania High School and Emmaus High School combined in SY2016-2017

Table 11.12 Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY 2016-2017 to 2020-2021

Particulars	TOTAL			PUBLIC			PRIVATE		
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary
2016-2017									
Teachers	**303**	205	98	**224**	171	53	**79**	34	45
Students	**3,076**	2,141	935	**2,317**	1,729	588	**759**	412	347
Teacher-Student Ratio *	**10.2**	10.4	9.5	**10.3**	10.1	11.1	**9.6**	12.1	7.7
2017-2018									
Teachers	**233**	172	61	**233**	172	61	**83**	36	47
Students	**3,052**	2,139	913	**2,298**	1,727	571	**754**	412	342
Teacher-Student Ratio *	**13.1**	12.4	15.0	**9.9**	10.0	9.4	**9.1**	11.4	7.3
2018-2019									
Teachers	**233**	172	61	**225**	171	54	**103**	41	62
Students	**3,052**	2,155	897	**2,256**	1,721	535	**796**	434	362
Teacher-Student Ratio *	**13.1**	12.5	14.7	**10.0**	10.1	9.9	**7.7**	10.6	5.8
2019-2020									
Teachers	**316**	212	104	**233**	176	57	**83**	36	47
Students	**2,986**	2,135	851	**2,226**	1,702	524	**760**	433	327
Teacher-Student Ratio *	**9.4**	10.1	8.2	**9.6**	9.7	9.2	**9.2**	12.0	7.0
2020-2021									
Teachers	**311**	205	106	**229**	172	57	**82**	33	49
Students	**3,038**	2,133	905	**2,259**	1,712	547	**779**	421	358
Teacher-Student Ratio *	**9.8**	10.4	8.5	**9.9**	10.0	9.6	**9.5**	12.8	7.3

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Teacher-student ratio here refers to "students per teacher"

Table 11.13 Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2016-2017 to SY 2020-2021

Particulars	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021
No. of Children Enrollment	350	350	350	453	350
No. of Centers	10	10	10	10	10
No. of Classrooms	19	19	19	19	19
No. of Teachers	19	21	21	20	18
No. of Asst. Teachers	19	17	17	27	19

Source: Palau Community Action Agency's Head Start Program, Republic of Palau
Note: There are 19 Policy Council Members representing each Center and various relevant agencies. There are no Head Start services to these States due to less number of children: Kayangel, Angaur, Sonsorol & Tobi. Ngardmau consolidated with Ngaraard; Ngchesar & Ngiwal consolidated with Melekeok: and Aimeliik & Ngatpang consolidated with Ngeremlengui
Note: 6 pre-schoolers were added to 2017-2018, but not in Head Start. 4 in Angaur and 2 in Kayangel were combined with the respective elementary schools as their numbers is too low so no Head Start program for these 2 states.

Table 11.14 Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY 2016-2017 to SY 2020-2021

Particulars	SDA	Marris Stella	Gospel
2016-2017			
No. of Children Enrollment	18	14	63
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	3
2017-2018			
No. of Children Enrollment	17	23	63
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-		3
2018-2019			
No. of Children Enrollment	22	23	66
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	6
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	3
2019-2020			
No. of Children Enrollment	16	27	72
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	3
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	3
2020-2021			
No. of Children Enrollment	28	22	59
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	2	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	4

Source: Bureau of Education Administration & Seventh Day Adeventist, Maris Stella and Gospel Kinder Schools, Republic of Palau

Table 11.15 Elementary Teacher's Education: SY 2016-2017 to SY 2020-2021

Degree	2016-2017						2017-2018						2018-2019						2019-2020						2020-2021					
	Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	**172**	**30**	**142**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**172**	**29**	**143**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**171**	**35**	**136**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**176**	**34**	**142**	**1.03**	**0.97**	**1.04**	**172**	**33**	**139**	**1.01**	**0.94**	**1.02**
High School	103	19	84	0.60	0.63	0.59	86	19	67	0.50	0.66	0.47	81	19	62	0.47	0.54	0.46	88	20	68	0.51	0.57	0.50	67	13	54	0.39	0.37	0.40
CertAch	1	-	1	0.01	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.01	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.01	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.01	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.01	-	0.01
AA/AS	47	6	41	0.27	0.20	0.29	66	6	60	0.38	0.21	0.42	71	12	59	0.42	0.34	0.43	69	10	59	0.40	0.29	0.43	88	16	72	0.51	0.46	0.53
BA/BS	17	4	13	0.10	0.13	0.09	16	3	13	0.09	0.10	0.09	15	3	12	0.09	0.09	0.09	15	3	12	0.09	0.09	0.09	13	3	10	0.08	0.09	0.07
Master	4	1	3	0.02	0.03	0.02	3	1	2	0.02	0.03	0.01	3	1	2	0.02	0.03	0.01	3	1	2	0.02	0.03	0.01	3	1	2	0.02	0.03	0.01

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Repub

Table 11.16 High School Teacher's Education: SY 2016-2017 to SY 2020-2021

Degree	2016-2017						2017-2018						2018-2019						2019-2020						2020-2021					
	Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	**52**	**20**	**32**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**54**	**20**	**34**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**54**	**21**	**33**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**56**	**21**	**35**	**1.04**	**1.00**	**1.06**	**57**	**23**	**34**	**1.06**	**1.10**	**1.03**
CertAch	1	1	-	0.02	0.05	-	1	1	-	0.02	0.05	-	2	2	-	0.04	0.10	-	1	1	-	0.02	0.05	-	2	2	-	0.04	0.10	-
AA/AS	17	7	10	0.33	0.35	0.31	17	7	10	0.31	0.35	0.29	17	6	11	0.31	0.29	0.33	20	6	14	0.37	0.29	0.42	21	6	15	0.39	0.29	0.45
BA/BS	28	10	18	0.54	0.50	0.56	30	10	20	0.56	0.50	0.59	30	11	19	0.56	0.52	0.58	30	12	18	0.56	0.57	0.55	27	11	16	0.50	0.52	0.48
Master	6	2	4	0.12	0.10	0.13	6	2	4	0.11	0.10	0.12	5	2	3	0.09	0.10	0.09	5	2	3	0.09	0.10	0.09	7	4	3	0.13	0.19	0.09

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.16.1 Special Education Teacher's Education: SY 2020-2021

Degree	2020-2021					
	Total			Percentage		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	**8**	**-**	**8**	**0.15**	**-**	**0.24**
High School	3	-	3	0.06	-	0.09
AA/AS	4	-	4	0.07	-	0.12
BA/BS	-	-	-	-	-	-
Master	1	-	1	0.02	-	0.03

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17 Teacher's Gender: SY 2016-2017 to SY 2020-2021

Gender	2016-2017		2017-2018		2018-2019		2019-2020		2020-2021	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
Total	**224**	**1.00**	**233**	**1.00**	**235**	**1.00**	**241**	**1.00**	**237**	**1.00**
Female	174	0.78	184	0.79	178	0.76	185	0.77	181	0.76
Male	50	0.22	49	0.21	57	0.24	56	0.23	56	0.24

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.18 Teacher's Nationality: SY 2016-2017 to SY 2020-2021

Nationality	2016-2017						2017-2018						2018-2019						2019-2020						2020-2021					
	Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage			Total			Percentage		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	**224**	**50**	**175**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**233**	**49**	**184**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**235**	**57**	**178**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**241**	**56**	**185**	**1.02**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**237**	**56**	**181**	**1.00**	**1.00**	**0.98**
American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filipino	19	5	14	0.08	0.10	0.08	18	5	13	0.08	0.10	0.07	18	5	13	0.08	0.09	0.07	18	5	13	0.08	0.09	0.07	17	6	11	0.07	0.11	0.06
Japanese	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01
Palauan	199	44	156	0.89	0.88	0.89	209	43	166	0.90	0.88	0.90	211	51	160	0.90	0.89	0.90	214	50	164	0.91	0.89	0.89	215	49	166	0.91	0.88	0.90
Pohnpeian	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saipanese	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	1	-	1	0.00	-	0.01	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomonian	1	1	-	0.00	0.02	-	1	1	-	0.00	0.02	-	1	1	-	0.00	0.02	-	1	1	-	0.00	0.02	-	1	1	-	0.00	0.02	-
Yapese	2	-	2	0.01	-	0.01	2	-	2	0.01	-	0.01	2	-	2	0.01	-	0.01	3	-	3	0.01	-	0.02	2	-	2	0.01	-	0.01
Guaminian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	0.01	1	-	1	-	-	0.01

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.19 Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2015-2016 to 2020-2021

Trade Areas	2015-2016			2016-2017			2017-2018			2018-2019			2019-2020			2020-2021		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Total	**109**	**77**	**32**	**51**	**37**	**25**	**69**	**35**	**34**	**44**	**33**	**11**	**63**	**32**	**31**	**47**	**39**	**8**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	**3**	3	-	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	**4**	4	-	**2**	2	-	**2**	2	-	**2**	2	-	**2**	2	-	**2**	2	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	**4**	4	-	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-	**2**	2	-	**2**	2	-
Business Accounting (BA)	**4**	2	2	**3**	1	2	**3**	1	2	**1**	1	-	**3**	1	2	**1**	1	-
Business Administration (BU)	**2**	16	17	**-**	-	11	**9**	-	9	**-**	-	-	**3**	1	2	**-**	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	**2**	2	-	**2**	2	-	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-	**2**	2	-	**2**	2	-
Community & Public Health	**5**	2	3	**5**	2	3	**5**	1	4	**6**	1	5	**5**	1	4	**1**	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	**6**	2	4	**1**	1	-	**4**	1	3	**2**	1	1	**3**	1	2	**1**	1	-
Education (ED)	**3**	2	1	**4**	1	3	**4**	1	3	**2**	1	1	**2**	1	1	**1**	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	**4**	4	-	**2**	2	-	**2**	2	-	**2**	2	-	**2**	2	-	**1**	1	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	**2**	2	-	**4**	2	2	**9**	2	7	**3**	2	1	**4**	2	2	**-**	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	**2**	2	-	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-
Information Technology (IT)	**2**	2	-	**2**	1	1	**2**	1	1	**1**	1	-	**2**	1	1	**1**	1	-
Office Admin. (OA)	**3**	2	1	**1**	1	-	**3**	1	2	**1**	1	-	**2**	1	1	**1**	1	-
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	**3**	2	1	**1**	1	-	**-**	-	-	**-**	-	-	**4**	1	3	**-**	-	-
Library Science (LS)	**3**	2	1	**1**	-	1	**1**	-	1	**-**	-	-	**1**	-	1	**-**	-	-
Nursing (NU)	**4**	2	2	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-	**2**	1	1	**2**	1	1	**2**	2	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	**5**	4	1	**2**	2	-	**2**	2	-	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	**7**	4	3	**2**	2	-	**2**	2	-	**1**	1	-	**3**	2	1	**2**	2	-
STEM Discipline (SD)	**1**	1	-	**1**	1	-	**-**	-	-	**-**	-	-	**6**	1	5	**-**	-	-
Others	**40**	27	13	**14**	12	2	**16**	14	2	**16**	14	2	**12**	7	5	**27**	19	8

Source: Academic Affairs, Palau Community College

Note: "Others: Departments (Math, English, Computer Science, Natural Science, Music, Social Science & Humanities, Health & Physical Ed., Welding, other language & tutoring)

Table 11.20 Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2015 to Fall 2020

Trade Areas	2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020		
	Spring 2015	Summer 2015	Fall 2015	Spring 2016	Summer 2016	Fall 2016	Spring 2017	Summer 2017	Fall 2017	Spring 2018	Summer 2018	Fall 2018	Spring 2019	Summer 2019	Fall 2019	Spring 2020	Summer 2020	Fall 2020
Total	**35**	**35**	**11**	**16**	**36**	**17**	**48**	**68**	**14**	**45**	**59**	**14**	**31**	**38**	**14**	**30**	**36**	**19**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	-	4	-	2	2	-	2	11	4	5	9	-	3	5	-	3	6	2
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	9	1	4	7	1	-	4	-	1	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	2	4	-
Business Administration (BU)	2	4	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	9	-	-	6	1	1	8	-
Community & Public Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	3	4	1	2	-	-	3	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	1	-	2	1	-	-	5	-	3	7	1
Education (Ed)	3	-	1	2	9	12	9	5	4	1	-	3	7	-	7	6	-	5
Electrical Technology (ET)	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	6	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	5	-	1	1	1	-	2	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	6	2	2	-	1	-	4	1	1	5	-	4	6	-	4	1	-	7
Library Science (LS)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	6	2	3	4	-	-	6	1	-	8	-	3	3	-	-	5	-	1
Office Administation (OA)	5	3	3	3	4	-	3	4	1	4	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	1
Stem Disciplines (SD)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	1	3	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	2	3	-	-	4	-	4	5	-	1	3	1	2	8	-	1	1	1

Source: Registration and Records ; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.21 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2017

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	**550**	**399**	**56**	**12**	**29**	**15**	**18**	**21**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	**9**	-	2	-	1	-	5	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	**55**	17	18	2	11	6	-	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	**34**	22	3	3	1	2	1	2
Business Accounting (BA)	**20**	16	-	-	2	1	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	**26**	22	1	-	2	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	**14**	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	**17**	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	**18**	16	-	-	-	-	-	2
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	**41**	38	-	-	-	-	3	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	**13**	5	3	-	-	-	4	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	**15**	12	-	-	1	1	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	**16**	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	**20**	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	**88**	76	3	-	2	1	1	5
Library Science (LS)	**5**	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	**31**	24	4	-	2	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	**43**	29	5	2	1	3	3	-
Palauan Studies (PW)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	**18**	9	4	1	4	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	**9**	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	**39**	29	5	1	1	-	-	3
Dual	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	**5**	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	**12**	7	-	2	-	1	1	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2017

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	**171**	**117**	**19**	**4**	**10**	**6**	**13**	**2**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	**5**	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	**19**	6	4	-	5	3	-	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	**15**	9	2	2	-	1	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	**11**	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	**11**	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	**3**	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	**2**	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	**4**	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	**11**	10	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	**9**	2	3	-	-	-	4	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	**3**	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	**8**	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	**7**	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	**14**	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	**3**	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	**18**	7	4	-	2	2	3	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	**7**	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	**12**	9	2	1	-	-	-	-
Dual	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	**7**	7	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2017

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	**587**	**426**	**58**	**11**	**36**	**11**	**19**	**26**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	**9**	-	2	-	2	-	3	2
Agricultural Science (AG)	**48**	15	17	-	13	3	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	**33**	23	2	3	1	2	1	1
Business Accounting (BA)	**21**	18	-	-	2	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	**22**	18	1	-	2	-	-	1
Community & Public Health (CPH)	**12**	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	**18**	11	5	-	1	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	**25**	22	-	-	1	-	-	2
Education (ED)	**54**	51	-	-	-	-	2	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	**17**	6	5	-	1	-	4	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	**11**	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	**16**	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	**23**	22	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	**71**	63	1	-	2	-	1	4
Library Science (LS)	**5**	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	**29**	24	2	-	3	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	**42**	25	6	2	1	3	5	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	**16**	9	4	1	2	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	**6**	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	**39**	27	6	-	3	-	-	3
Enrichment	**2**	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	**9**	1	2	3	-	-	-	3
Undeclared	**57**	40	4	2	1	3	1	6

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands,

Table 11.22 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2018

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	**515**	**399**	**48**	**8**	**18**	**11**	**8**	**23**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	**6**	-	3	-	-	-	2	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	**40**	14	11	-	8	7	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	**26**	20	2	2	1	1	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	**22**	15	2	-	2	1	2	-
Business Administration (BU)	**32**	29	1	-	1	-	-	1
Community and Public Health (CPH)	**10**	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	**12**	6	4	-	2	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	**20**	19	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	**27**	24	-	1	-	-	2	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	**9**	5	1	1	1	-	-	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	**14**	11	-	-	1	-	-	2
General Electronics Technology (GE)	**12**	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	**24**	23	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	**113**	103	3	-	-	1	-	6
Library Science (LS)	**5**	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	**35**	27	4	-	2	-	-	2
Office Administration (OA)	**24**	15	5	1	-	1	2	-
Palauan Studies (PW)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	**16**	11	3	1	-	-	-	1
Stem Disciplines(SD)	**5**	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	**38**	30	4	1	-	-	-	3
Dual	**10**	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	**2**	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	**3**	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Undeclared	**10**	6	2	1	-	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands,

the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.22a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2018

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	**230**	**184**	**21**	**5**	**5**	**5**	**5**	**5**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	**3**	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	**19**	6	5	1	3	4	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	**11**	9	-	2	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	**11**	7	1	-	1	-	2	-
Business Administration (BU)	**16**	14	-	-	1	-	-	1
Community and Public Health (CPH)	**7**	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	**2**	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	**4**	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	**41**	38	2	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	**4**	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	**1**	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	**8**	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	**5**	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	**4**	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	**29**	27	1	-	-	-	-	1
Library Science (LS)	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	**4**	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	**10**	3	3	1	-	1	2	-
Palauan Studies (PW)	**1**	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	**4**	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	**3**	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	**19**	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	**1**	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	**1**	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	**20**	18	1	-	-	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.22b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2018

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	**497**	**420**	**32**	**4**	**6**	**4**	**11**	**20**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	**4**	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	**17**	9	3	1	2	2	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	**13**	11	1	-	1	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	**16**	11	3	-	-	-	2	-
Business Administration (BU)	**25**	23	1	-	-	-	-	1
Community and Public Health (CPH)	**5**	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	**9**	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	**17**	16	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	**62**	58	1	-	1	-	2	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	**3**	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	**1**	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	**14**	13	-	-	1	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	**9**	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	**14**	12	1	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	**108**	101	2	-	-	1	-	4
Library Science (LS)	**7**	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	**31**	24	3	1	1	-	-	2
Office Administration (OA)	**14**	8	2	-	-	1	2	1
Palauan Studies (PW)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	**14**	9	3	1	-	-	-	1
Stem Disciplines(SD)	**6**	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	**33**	27	2	1	-	-	-	3
Dual	**4**	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	**20**	18	-	-	-	-	-	2
Undeclared	**51**	43	5	-	-	-	2	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.23 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2019

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	**422**	**358**	**33**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**10**	**15**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	**2**	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	**18**	8	5	2	2	1	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	**15**	13	1	-	-	-	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	**16**	11	2	-	-	-	2	1
Business Administration (BU)	**24**	21	2	-	-	-	-	1
Community and Public Health (CPH)	**6**	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	**8**	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	**17**	16	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	**59**	56	1	-	-	-	2	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	**2**	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	**11**	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	**10**	7	2	-	-	-	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	**11**	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	**100**	96	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	**5**	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	**25**	20	3	-	-	-	-	2
Office Administration (OA)	**10**	4	3	-	-	-	3	-
Palauan Studies (PW)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	**13**	7	4	1	-	-	-	1
Stem Disciplines(SD)	**6**	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	**31**	28	1	-	-	-	-	2
Dual	**15**	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	**4**	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undeclared	**12**	8	4	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.23a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2019

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	**171**	**143**	**17**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	**1**	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	**13**	4	3	2	2	2	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	**7**	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	**6**	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
Business Administration (BU)	**10**	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	**2**	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	**9**	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	**44**	43	1	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	**1**	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	**3**	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	**7**	4	2	-	-	-	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	**27**	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	**1**	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palauan Studies (PW)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	**6**	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	**11**	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	**1**	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	**18**	17	1	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.23b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2019

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	**444**	**372**	**31**	**1**	**3**	**10**	**6**	**21**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	**1**	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	**15**	7	3	1	2	2	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	**11**	9	1	-	-	-	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	**8**	6	1	-	-	-	1	-
Business Administration (BU)	**24**	22	-	-	-	-	1	1
Community and Public Health (CPH)	**8**	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	**11**	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	**19**	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	**48**	46	1	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	**8**	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
General Electronics Technology (GE)	**10**	7	2	-	-	-	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	**17**	16	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	**103**	94	3	-	-	1	-	5
Library Science (LS)	**1**	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	**22**	18	3	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	**9**	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Palauan Studies (PW)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	**10**	6	3	-	-	-	-	1
Stem Disciplines(SD)	**9**	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	**27**	24	-	-	-	-	-	3
Dual	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	**1**	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	**9**	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
Undeclared	**69**	53	5	-	1	7	1	2

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.24 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2020

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	**430**	**361**	**29**	**1**	**4**	**7**	**9**	**19**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	**2**	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	**26**	9	7	1	4	5	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	**12**	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	**17**	11	2	-	-	-	4	-
Business Administration (BU)	**28**	24	-	-	-	-	3	1
Community and Public Health (CPH)	**9**	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	**10**	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	**23**	21	1	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	**37**	36	1	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	**6**	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	**7**	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
General Electronics Technology (GE)	**11**	7	3	-	-	-	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	**16**	15	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	**98**	92	2	-	-	-	-	4
Library Science (LS)	**3**	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	**25**	20	3	-	-	-	-	2
Office Administration (OA)	**11**	7	2	-	-	2	-	-
Palauan Studies (PW)	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	**11**	8	2	-	-	-	-	1
Stem Disciplines(SD)	**30**	28	-	-	-	-	-	2
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	**32**	31	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dual	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	**10**	8	-	-	-	-	-	2
Undeclared	**4**	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.24a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2020

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	**287**	**248**	**21**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**8**	**6**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	**1**	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	**13**	3	7	1	1	1	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	**4**	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	**7**	5	-	-	-	-	2	-
Business Administration (BU)	**33**	28	-	-	-	-	3	2
Community and Public Health (CPH)	**3**	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	**24**	20	4	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	**17**	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	**49**	47	1	-	-	-	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	**4**	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	**5**	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	**8**	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	**10**	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	**60**	59	1	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	**8**	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	**8**	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
Palauan Studies (PW)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	**7**	5	-	-	-	-	1	1
Stem Disciplines(SD)	**3**	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	**18**	17	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dual	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	**1**	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.24b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2020

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	**553**	**484**	**30**	**-**	**1**	**4**	**9**	**25**
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	**2**	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	**23**	13	6	-	1	3	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	**24**	23	1	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	**17**	13	2	-	-	-	1	1
Business Administration (BU)	**39**	32	2	-	-	-	3	2
Community and Public Health (CPH)	**12**	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	**32**	28	3	-	-	-	-	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	**33**	30	1	-	-	-	1	1
Education (ED)	**48**	46	1	-	-	-	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	**6**	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	**13**	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	**12**	8	4	-	-	-	-	
Information Technology (IT)	**31**	27	1	-	-	-	-	3
Liberal Arts (LA)	**132**	129	1	-	-	-	-	2
Library Science (LS)	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	**31**	24	2	-	-	-	-	5
Office Administration (OA)	**21**	15	3	-	-	1	-	2
Palauan Studies (PW)	**1**	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	**12**	9	2	-	-	-	1	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	**14**	13	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	**40**	37	-	-	-	-	-	3
Dual	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	**1**	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undeclared	**7**	6	-	-	-	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.25 Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2015

Educational Attainment	Census Years				
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total, 25 yrs & over	**7,742**	**9,676**	**11,842**	**12,381**	**11,637**
No school	140	343	365	233	215
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	2,112	1,773	1,359	1,597	707
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	1,030	1,261	935	1,324	642
4 years	2,059	2,873	5,794	521	995
College: 1 to 3 yrs	1,601	2,241	2,209	7,549	7,433
4 years	800	1,185	1,180	1,157	1,645
Male, 25 yrs & over	**4,240**	**5,295**	**6,641**	**6,818**	**6,219**
No school	65	135	154	113	133
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	959	880	597	745	454
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	585	706	520	699	402
4 years	1,179	1,682	3,555	348	567
College: 1 to 3 yrs	1,004	1,268	1,167	4,299	3,907
4 years	448	624	648	614	756
Female, 25 yrs & over	**3,502**	**4,381**	**5,201**	**5,563**	**5,418**
No school	75	208	211	120	82
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	1,153	893	762	852	253
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	445	555	415	625	240
4 years	880	1,191	2,239	173	428
College: 1 to 3 yrs	597	973	1,042	3,250	3,526
4 years	352	561	532	543	889

Sources: 2000, 1995, 2005 and 2015 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Notes: (1) Data for college, 1 to 3 years, include associate degrees for occupational and academic.

(2) Data for college, 4 yrs. and above, include bachelor's degree and graduate/ professional degrees.

(3) Data for No School completed includes those who attended Pre-primary only

Table 11.26 Cumulative Percentage of Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2015

Educational Attainment	Census Years				
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total, 25 yrs & over	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No school	1.8	3.5	3.1	1.9	1.8
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	27.3	18.3	11.5	12.9	6.1
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	13.3	13.0	7.9	10.7	5.5
4 years	26.6	29.7	48.9	4.2	8.6
College: 1 to 3 yrs	20.7	23.2	18.7	61.0	63.9
4 + yrs	10.3	12.2	10.0	9.3	14.1
Male, 25 yrs & over	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No school	1.5	2.5	2.3	1.7	2.1
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	22.6	16.6	9.0	10.9	7.3
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	13.8	13.3	7.8	10.3	6.5
4 years	27.8	31.8	53.5	5.1	9.1
College: 1 to 3 yrs	23.7	23.9	17.6	63.1	62.8
4 + yrs	10.6	11.8	9.8	9.0	12.2
Female, 25 yrs & over	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**101.0**
No school	2.1	4.7	4.1	2.2	1.5
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	32.9	20.4	14.7	15.3	4.7
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	12.7	12.7	8.0	11.2	4.4
4 years	25.1	27.2	43.0	3.1	7.9
College: 1 to 3 yrs	17.0	22.2	20.0	58.4	65.1
4 + yrs	10.1	12.8	10.2	9.8	16.4

Sources: 2000, 1995, 2005 & 2015 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census, 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Table 11.27 School Attendance by Type and Level: 1990 to 2015

Type and Level of School	Census Years				
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Students, age 3 + yrs enrolled in school	**4,119**	**4,178**	**4,543**	**5,017**	**4,026**
Preprimary	97	549	419	469	443
Public	65	414	365	404	
Private	32	135	54	65	
Elementary (grades 1 to 8)	2,365	2,420	2,580	2,964	2,006
Public	1,974	2,003	2,244	2,384	
Private	391	417	336	580	
High school (grades 9 to 12)	1,275	825	1,008	1,039	1,007
Public	976	532	651	660	
Private	299	293	357	379	
College	382	384	536	545	570

Sources: 2000, 1995, 2005 & 2015 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census, 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Note: Preprimary includes Headstart and kindergarten

Table 12.1 Vital Statistics: 2012 to 2020

Indicators	2012 Census Year	2013	2014	2015 Census Year	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total Population	17,501	17,554	17,607	17,661	17,715	17,769	18,302	18,851	19,417
Live Births	268	229	241	242	212	221	256	212	213
Crude Birth Rate	15.3	13.0	13.7	13.7	12.0	12.4	14.0	11.2	11.0
Deaths	164	192	167	136	175	183	143	192	148
Crude Death Rate	9.4	10.9	9.5	7.7	9.9	10.3	7.8	10.2	7.6
Infant Deaths	2	7	3	4	-	5	3	4	4
Infant Mortality Rate	12.2	36.5	18.0	29.4	16.5	22.6	11.7	18.9	18.9
Fetal Deaths*	3	2	3	4	7	2	3	3	5

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

* Data on fetal deaths during include abortions.

Notes: (1) Population for 2012 and 2015 are Census figures

(2) Crude birth rates and crude death rates are the numbers of live births and deaths per 1000 population.

(3) Infant mortality rate is the number of infant deaths under one year of age divided by the number of live births occurring that year; it is shown as per thousand live births.

(4) For Population of year 2013 & 2014: Rough estimate in the absence of migration data. Rate derived from current census minus previous census divided by the number of years in between.

Table 12.2 Month of Birth and Sex by Registered Year of Births: 2012 to 2020

Month of Birth and Sex	Year of Birth								
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	**268**	**229**	**241**	**242**	**212**	**221**	**256**	**212**	**213**
January	25	26	13	20	27	17	25	20	22
February	19	22	24	18	19	20	12	13	15
March	22	20	24	23	19	20	32	13	18
April	16	17	19	19	16	15	18	21	15
May	20	20	22	16	18	21	12	18	15
June	22	13	14	26	17	19	19	24	20
July	27	15	20	22	19	18	24	15	14
August	24	23	31	13	14	14	25	20	31
September	21	17	17	14	18	25	23	16	17
October	23	17	21	31	18	17	21	17	15
November	27	20	18	16	15	20	19	18	17
December	22	19	18	24	12	15	26	17	14
Female	**120**	**102**	**106**	**116**	**103**	**109**	**131**	**99**	**90**
January	9	12	5	10	15	9	12	10	8
February	9	12	10	9	7	15	5	6	5
March	11	8	9	10	12	14	17	6	7
April	5	10	8	12	9	8	11	11	6
May	9	7	7	8	7	7	7	10	8
June	14	5	7	9	8	10	10	7	8
July	12	6	9	8	10	8	11	6	6
August	5	11	13	6	8	7	12	11	13
September	11	8	8	8	6	12	12	9	7
October	14	4	15	18	9	6	9	5	9
November	11	7	10	5	7	8	8	11	7
December	10	12	5	13	5	5	17	7	6

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Figure 12.2 Registered Birth

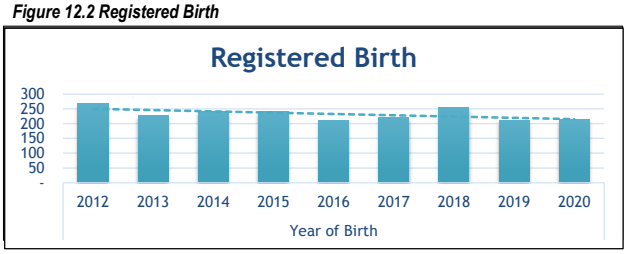


Table 12.3 Registered Live Birthing Type by Year of Birth: 2012 to 2020

Birth Type	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	**268**	**229**	**241**	**242**	**212**	**221**	**256**	**212**	**213**
Single	260	227	233	234	212	217	250	208	212
Multiple	8	2	8	8	-	4	6	4	1

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.4 Registered Live Birthing Location by Year of Birth: 2012 to 2020

Birth Site	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	**268**	**229**	**241**	**242**	**212**	**221**	**256**	**212**	**213**
Hospital	268	227	241	241	212	221	256	211	213
Dispensary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.5 Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2012 to 2020

Attendant	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	**268**	**229**	**241**	**242**	**212**	**221**	**256**	**212**	**213**
Physician	91	83	97	110	112	96	95	103	133
Registered Nurse (RN)	13	54	46	22	100	23	3	-	45
Midwife	157	90	98	110	-	102	158	103	35
Health Assistant	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.6. Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2012 to 2020

Year of Birth	Registered Live Births by Age Group							
	Total	**15-19***	**20-24**	**25-29**	**30-34**	**35-39**	**40-44**	**45-49**
Total	**2,094**	**185**	**498**	**523**	**453**	**323**	**102**	**10**
2012	**268**	23	65	61	65	39	15	-
2013	**229**	25	50	45	47	46	13	3
2014	**241**	16	56	61	48	42	15	3
2015	**242**	18	68	64	54	29	9	-
2016	**212**	18	54	55	42	29	14	-
2017	**221**	18	60	47	51	35	9	1
2018	**256**	32	48	74	53	39	9	1
2019	**212**	19	53	55	50	26	8	1
2020	**213**	16	44	61	43	38	10	1
Year of Birth	**FEMALE**							
Total	**973**	**82**	**213**	**250**	**215**	**167**	**41**	**5**
2012	**120**	11	29	29	29	19	3	-
2013	**102**	11	19	21	21	23	6	1
2014	**106**	8	24	25	19	23	6	1
2015	**114**	4	30	27	32	18	3	-
2016	**102**	8	26	26	19	14	9	-
2017	**109**	10	28	29	26	14	1	1
2018	**131**	14	25	37	26	25	4	-
2019	**99**	9	21	25	25	13	5	1
2020	**90**	**7**	**11**	**31**	**18**	**18**	**4**	**1**

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

* Data includes mothers age of <15 years old

Table 12.7. Mother's Place of Birth by Registered Live Births: 2012 to 2020

Mother's Place of Birth	Registered Live Births								
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	**268**	**229**	**241**	**238**	**212**	**219**	**256**	**212**	**213**
Palau	224	189	205	181	161	168	205	137	126
FSM	8	2	5	10	4	10	9	10	7
Guam	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8
Marshalls	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	1
Philippines	27	32	26	31	37	31	32	34	46
China	3	1	2	3	-	3	2	-	5
Japan	1	4	2	3	3	3	3	3	2
Korea	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Others	4	1	1	8	5	3	3	20	18

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Note: 2009-2012 Data is the reported Ethnicity of the the mother

Number reflects total number of mothers and place of birth. Twins share one mother.

Table 12.8 Previous Live Births by Registered Live Births: 2012 to 2020

Previous Live Births	Registered Live Births								
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	**268**	**229**	**241**	**238**	**212**	**219**	**256**	**212**	**213**
None	-	77	87	91	60	66	88	80	72
One	74	48	62	57	57	61	75	57	69
Two	70	39	41	46	37	40	46	38	33
Three	44	29	19	19	28	24	24	20	19
Four	31	26	14	6	17	12	9	10	15
Five	24	8	7	14	4	5	11	5	3
Six	14	-	6	4	5	6	1	1	1
Seven	5	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-
Eight	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Nine	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Ten or more	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1
Unknown	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Note: 2009-2012 data reported as gravida (the number of times the mother has been pregnant, regardless of whether these pregnancies were carried to term and including current pregnancy)

Number reflects total number of mothers and place of birth. Twins share one mother.

Table 12.9 Age Group and Sex by Registered Deaths: 2012 to 2020

Age Group and Sex	Year								
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	**164**	**192**	**168**	**136**	**175**	**183**	**143**	**192**	**148**
Less than 1	2	7	3	4	-	5	3	4	4
1 to 14 years	1	6	1	1	4	3	-	-	-
15 to 24 yrs	1	5	2	6	2	5	3	2	4
25 to 44 yrs	20	18	19	17	19	23	11	19	12
45 to 64 yrs	58	62	45	42	63	67	43	76	49
65 yrs & over	82	94	98	66	87	80	83	91	79
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	**62**	**79**	**74**	**60**	**80**	**72**	**64**	**82**	**78**
Less than 1	1	4	-	3	-	1	2	1	-
1 to 14 years	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
15 to 24 yrs	-	2	-	2	-	3	1	-	1
25 to 44 yrs	1	6	7	6	6	5	4	4	5
45 to 64 yrs	15	19	14	14	23	17	10	25	18
65 yrs & over	45	46	53	35	48	45	47	52	54
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Figure 12.9 Registered Deaths

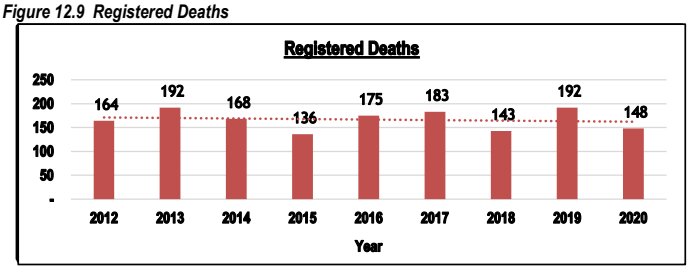


Table 12.10 Population -Physician Ratio: 2012 to 2020

Particulars	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Population	17,501	17,554	17,607	17,661	17,715	17,769	18,302	18,851	19,417
Physician	17	26	26	33	34	34	32	34	36
Population per Physician	1,029	675	677	535	521	523	572	554	539

Sources: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Palau

Note: Population figures for 2007 to 2011 and 2013-2014 are projections

Table 12.11. Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2012 to 2020

Year	Average Daily Census	Occupancy Rate-Bed (%)	Total Admissions	Average Stay (Days)
2012	51	64	2,576	8
2013	57	67	2,543	8
2014	48	64	2,427	8
2015	48	60	2,377	6
2016	56	59	2,188	9
2017	62	66	2,341	8
2018	51	55	1,960	8
2019	46	49	1,582	9
2020	43	45	1,973	10

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.12. Number of Nurses: 2014-2020

Year	Total Registered Nurses	Ministry of Health				Private Clinics			
		Total	Registered Nurse	Licensed Practical Nurse	Nurse Assistant	Total	Registered Nurse	Licensed Practical Nurse	Nurse Assistant
2014	**71**	**107**	60	44	3	**11**	11	-	-
2015	**70**	**107**	60	44	3	**10**	10	-	-
2016	**75**	**107**	63	41	3	**13**	12	1	-
2017	**61**	**85**	49	33	3	**13**	12	1	-
2018	**80**	**112**	69	34	9	**11**	11	-	-
2019	**81**	**108**	70	28	10	**11**	11	-	-
2020	**101**	**137**	93	34	10	**9**	8	1	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.13. Type of Doctors by Place of Practice: 2014 to 2020

Type of Doctor	Ministry of Health							Private Clinics						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	**28**	**28**	**25**	**25**	**23**	**34**	**36**	**9**	**9**	**9**	**9**	**9**	**9**	**13**
Anesthesiologist	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentist	3	3	-	-	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Emergency Room	3	3	5	5	5	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Practicioner	4	4	6	6		7	8	2	2	4	4	4	4	7
Internal Medicine	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-		
Obstetrician/Gynecologist	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Practice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Orthopedics	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palliative Care	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pathologist	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pediatrician	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Psychiatrist	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surgeon	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physician-Intern	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 13.1 Ocean Cargo Carriers' Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2015 to 2020

CY Quarters	20'D (dry)	40'D (dry)	20'R (refer)	40'R (refer)	Total Cont.
			2015		
Total	**1,927**	**859**	**97**	**185**	**3,068**
Jan-Mar	444	172	18	42	676
Apr-Jun	495	151	18	48	712
Jul-Sep	486	239	35	48	808
Oct-Dec	502	297	26	47	872
			2016		
Total	**1,742**	**969**	**131**	**156**	**2,998**
Jan-Mar	400	254	32	45	731
Apr-Jun	461	258	26	31	776
Jul-Sep	454	216	35	39	744
Oct-Dec	427	241	38	41	747
			2017		
Total	**1,704**	**969**	**183**	**160**	**3,016**
Jan-Mar	409	225	94	33	761
Apr-Jun	459	258	33	35	785
Jul-Sep	434	254	27	42	757
Oct-Dec	402	232	29	50	713
			2018		
Total	**2,905**	**1,744**	**873**	**115**	**173**
Jan-Mar	627	389	176	28	34
Apr-Jun	781	467	234	31	49
Jul-Sep	685	418	198	30	39
Oct-Dec	812	470	265	26	51
			2019		
Total	**1,574**	**981**	**112**	**183**	**2,850**
Jan-Mar	363	201	27	55	646
Apr-Jun	376	240	25	43	684
Jul-Sep	357	246	26	40	669
Oct-Dec	478	294	34	45	851
			2020		
Total	**1,632**	**943**	**111**	**157**	**2,843**
Jan-Mar	403	254	23	42	722
Apr-Jun	464	255	32	37	788
Jul-Sep	408	220	24	38	690
Oct-Dec	357	214	32	40	643

Source: Div. of Transportation, Min. of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2 Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2015

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	**1,485**	**183,755**	**182,531**	**2,646,002**
January	139	16,340	15,838	218,496
February	140	18,624	18,640	247,605
March	135	16,939	17,132	216,374
April	113	13,644	13,580	181,515
May	126	14,464	14,452	189,970
June	114	14,325	14,303	198,588
July	128	16,246	16,266	232,633
August	126	17,076	17,115	242,031
September	116	14,691	14,369	204,285
October	126	13,951	14,325	287,908
November	105	12,721	12,661	206,622
December	117	14,734	13,850	219,975

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2a Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2016

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	**1,408**	**157,510**	**155,744**	**2,649,347**
January	126	15,385	15,278	259,200
February	128	15,199	15,189	271,780
March	112	13,109	13,154	238,950
April	113	12,322	12,231	197,351
May	119	11,192	11,589	182,839
June	122	13,508	13,088	202,844
July	129	14,690	14,272	251,391
August	131	15,282	15,181	274,823
September	124	13,782	13,579	245,614
October	103	10,574	10,374	174,587
November	98	10,603	10,564	170,807
December	103	11,864	11,245	179,161

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2b Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2017.

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplies (gals.)
Total	**1,354**	**140,563**	**135,521**	**2,441,075**
January	120	13,389	13,239	225,208
February	119	11,573	12,326	199,308
March	104	10,225	10,237	164,788
April	103	11,188	10,141	191,611
May	126	11,516	11,825	210,380
June	108	12,438	11,607	201,607
July	136	14,671	14,021	259,739
August	134	15,738	15,213	259,520
September	114	10,051	9,970	187,600
October	122	12,113	11,172	206,074
November	85	9,090	8,316	183,868
December	83	8,571	7,454	151,372

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2c Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2018.

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplies (gals.)
Total	**1,412**	**123,711**	**120,026**	**2,331,384**
January	128	12,504	12,052	249,779
February	157	12,910	13,681	251,298
March	156	12,508	12,152	240,239
April	128	12,049	11,327	189,877
May	117	9,515	9,767	149,209
June	90	8,260	7,551	154,188
July	119	10,803	9,630	198,779
August	147	13,313	13,301	242,388
September	101	8,471	7,823	192,554
October	93	7,640	7,778	154,270
November	84	7,216	7,297	140,444
December	92	8,522	7,667	168,359

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2d Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2019.

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplies (gals.)
Total	**1,225**	**104,829**	**103,167**	**2,152,525**
January	95	8,778	9,192	185,028
February	117	10,466	10,594	224,473
March	116	10,290	10,079	224,691
April	99	3,760	3,853	180,720
May	108	8,830	9,646	193,381
June	93	7,997	7,558	149,105
July	105	9,080	8,542	162,851
August	120	9,942	10,855	207,506
September	81	8,039	6,926	136,231
October	86	7,578	7,466	115,835
November	102	9,349	8,964	178,047
December	103	10,720	9,492	194,657

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2e Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2020.

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplies (gals.)
Total	**311**	**20,972**	**23,566**	**519,303**
January	126	10,863	12,096	240,913
February	92	6,500	6,875	162,841
March	70	3,482	4,103	98,020
April	3	-	-	1,098
May	3	-	-	4,017
June	2	-	-	592
July	2	-	-	-
August	4	44	189	4,224
September	2	-	-	1,873
October	2	25	129	2,392
November	3	1	25	1,927
December	2	57	149	1,406

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Note: Data for December 2020 was not available as of publication

Table 13.3 Number of Registered Vehicle: 2015-2019

Name of State	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total	**4,120**	**7,413**	**6,656**	**7,592**	**8,140**
Aimeliik	60	141	131	173	189
Airai	491	914	862	920	1,048
Angaur	23	50	50	64	87
Hatohobei	-	-	-	3	-
Kayangel	47	81	73	87	84
Koror	2,570	4,534	4,005	4,522	4,807
Melekeok	83	154	145	158	172
Ngaraard	124	252	211	251	251
Ngardmau	43	85	54	402	69
Ngatpang	65	98	115	73	133
Ngchesar	108	227	230	104	302
Ngerchelong	223	345	369	132	431
Ngeremlengui	78	115	105	273	122
Ngiwal	64	118	99	114	128
Peleliu	141	299	207	315	317
Sonsorol	-	-	-	1	-

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Note: Data were not provided for 2020 by the Bureau of Public Safety before publication, update as soon as we receive

Figure 13.3 Number of Registered Vehicle

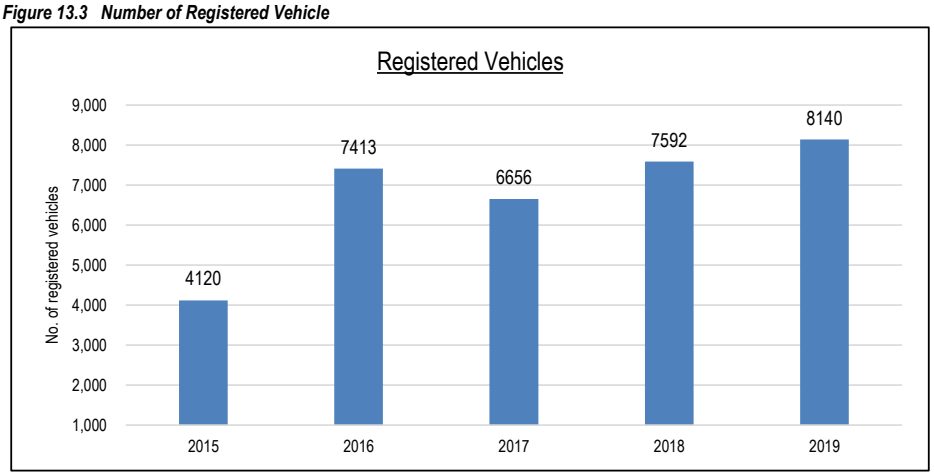


Table 13.4 Number of Registered Vehicle by Government Organizations: 2016-2019

Government Organizations	2016	2017	2018	2019
National Government	**231**	**236**	**283**	**226**
Office of the President	16	4	9	18
Office of the Vice President	2	-	4	-
Office of the Public Auditor	3	3	2	3
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	5	2	11	11
Ministry of Education	18	38	52	4
Ministry of Health	21	16	24	24
Ministry of Finance	21	17	28	13
Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	27	33	36	24
Ministry of Justice	26	45	32	29
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	26	14	24	25
Ministry of State	3	1	6	4
Palau Supreme Court	18	15	14	15
Office of Special Prosecutor	5	4	3	3
The Senate	14	14	12	20
The House of Delegates	23	26	22	32
OEK Joint Staff	3	4	4	1

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Table 13.4a Number of Registered Vehicle by Organizations: 2016-2019

Government Organizations	2016	2017	2018	2019
Authorities, Boards & Commission	**13**	**23**	**18**	**18**
Civil Service Pension Plan	-	3	3	3
Palau Election Commission	-	2	1	1
Environmental Quality Protection Board	1	4	5	5
Ethics Commission	1	1	-	-
Ffinancial Institutions Commission	1	1	1	1
Financial Intelligence Unit	1	1	1	1
Foreign Investment Board	1	1	3	3
Free Trade Zone	0	0	-	-
Palau Housing Authority	1	1	2	2
Palau National Olympic Committee	0	1	-	-
Palau National Parole Board	0	0	-	-
Palau National Scholarship	1	1	-	-
Palau Public Land Authority	0	0	-	-
Palau Visitors Authority	2	3	1	1
Social Security Administration	4	4	1	1

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Note: Data were not provided for 2020 by the Bureau of Public Safety before publication, update as soon as we receive

Table 13.4b Number of Registered Vehicle by Organizations: 2016-2019

Government Organizations	2016	2017	2018	2019
Semi-Government	**75**	**120**	**133**	**133**
Belau Natiional Museum	28	8	6	6
Micronesian Legal Service	-	-	-	-
National Weather Service	-	-	-	-
Palau Community Action Agency/Palau Head Start	20	21	23	23
Palau Community College (PCC)	-	6	3	3
PICRC	1	3	5	5
Palau National Communication Corporation	8	20	14	14
Palau Postal Service	5	2	3	3
Palau Public Utilities Corporation	13	60	79	79
Others	**4**	**5**	**4**	**7**
National Development Bank of Palau	4	4	3	6
SBDC		1	1	1

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Note: Data were not provided for 2020 by the Bureau of Public Safety before publication, update as soon as we receive

Table 13.4c Number of Registered State Government Vehicle: 2017-2019

Name of State	2017	2018	2019
Total	**165**	**179**	**170**
Aimeliik	13	14	7
Airai	11	11	12
Angaur	3	2	1
Hatohobei	3	3	3
Kayangel	6	7	6
Koror	91	96	91
Melekeok	2	2	2
Ngaraard	2	5	7
Ngardmau	7	3	4
Ngatpang	10	13	12
Ngchesar	6	9	13
Ngerchelong	4	4	7
Ngeremlengui	1	2	2
Ngiwal	4	5	2
Peleliu	2	1	-
Sonsorol	-	2	1

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Note: Data were not provided for 2020 by the Bureau of Public Safety before publication, update as soon as we receive

Table 13.5 Average Monthly Fuel Prices 2015 to 2020

Month	2015				2016				2017				2018				2019				2020			
	Diesel	Kerosene	Gasoline	LPG	Diesel	Kerosene	Gasoline	LPG	Diesel	Kerosene	Gasoline	LPG	Diesel	Kerosene	Gasoline	LPG	Diesel	Kerosene	Gasoline	LPG	Diesel	Kerosene	Gasoline	LPG
Average:	**4.82**	**8.53**	**4.48**	**2.50**	**4.48**	**8.64**	**4.10**	**2.50**	**4.68**	**8.63**	**4.30**	**2.50**	**5.07**	**9.05**	**4.70**	**2.48**	**5.08**	**8.33**	**4.75**	**2.45**	**4.71**	**7.92**	**4.35**	**2.45**
January	4.85	8.19	4.47	2.50	4.51	8.88	4.11	2.50	4.59	8.58	4.20	2.50	4.83	8.98	4.45	2.50	4.94	8.54	4.67	2.45	5.23	8.24	4.91	2.45
February	4.84	8.08	4.52	2.50	4.41	8.48	4.01	2.50	4.64	8.65	4.25	2.50	4.83	8.98	4.45	2.50	4.94	8.54	4.56	2.45	5.07	8.09	4.74	2.45
March	4.94	8.11	4.62	2.50	4.41	8.48	4.01	2.50	4.71	8.73	4.35	2.50	4.95	8.98	4.56	2.50	5.02	8.57	4.59	2.45	4.89	7.99	4.55	2.45
April	4.86	8.15	4.53	2.50	4.41	8.48	4.01	2.50	4.73	8.63	4.35	2.50	4.99	8.99	4.61	2.50	5.16	8.64	4.84	2.45	4.39	7.71	4.05	2.45
May	4.86	8.15	4.53	2.50	4.61	8.48	4.21	2.50	4.73	8.63	4.35	2.50	5.17	9.17	4.78	2.50	5.07	8.64	4.79	2.45	4.43	7.71	4.04	2.45
June	4.95	8.92	4.62	2.50	4.54	8.73	4.16	2.50	4.68	8.63	4.29	2.50	5.08	9.04	4.78	2.50	5.04	8.09	4.79	2.45	4.74	7.86	4.26	2.45
July	4.95	8.92	4.62	2.50	4.44	8.63	4.07	2.50	4.68	8.61	4.29	2.50	5.18	9.04	4.77	2.45	5.11	8.09	4.73	2.45	4.73	7.86	4.27	2.45
August	4.87	8.91	4.51	2.50	4.44	8.63	4.07	2.50	4.68	8.61	4.30	2.50	5.12	9.04	4.78	2.45	5.07	8.09	4.73	2.45	4.61	7.91	4.28	2.45
September	4.71	8.78	4.38	2.50	4.44	8.63	4.07	2.50	4.68	8.61	4.29	2.50	5.13	9.56	4.74	2.45	5.16	8.14	4.82	2.45	4.60	7.91	4.28	2.45
October	4.71	8.78	4.38	2.50	4.51	8.73	4.14	2.50	4.68	8.61	4.29	2.50	5.26	9.59	4.88	2.45	5.16	8.25	4.86	2.45	4.61	7.91	4.28	2.45
November	4.71	8.78	4.38	2.50	4.56	8.75	4.17	2.50	4.68	8.61	4.29	2.50	5.21	8.64	4.85	2.45	5.16	8.19	4.84	2.45	4.61	7.91	4.28	2.45
December	4.61	8.58	4.24	2.50	4.52	8.75	4.13	2.50	4.68	8.61	4.29	2.50	5.13	8.61	4.74	2.45	5.16	8.14	4.82	2.45	4.60	7.91	4.28	2.45

Table 13.5a Average Annual Fuel Prices 2015 to 2020

Fuel Type	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Diesel	4.82	4.48	4.68	5.07	5.08	4.71
Kerosene	8.53	8.64	8.63	9.05	8.33	7.92
Gasoline	4.48	4.10	4.30	4.70	4.75	4.35
LPG	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.48	2.45	2.45

Table 14.1 Revenues from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2016 to 2020

Communication Transactions	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total Revenues	**14,754,369**	**15,010,078**	**15,896,906**	**13,590,234**	**12,963,362**
Palaunet Use	3,231,514	3,872,611	3,951,287	3,099,874	3,129,431
Long Distance Calls	1,236,508	292,014	214,180	238,086	20,102
Local Telephone Lines	1,488,042	1,480,114	1,450,941	1,526,368	1,706,961
Other Transactions	8,798,305	9,365,339	10,280,499	8,725,907	8,106,870

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: Total revenues reported include revenues from Mobile phone/cellphones.

Table 14.2 Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2016-2020

Communication Transactions	Internet Use (No. of subscribers)	Long Distance Calls (in minutes)	Local Telephone Lines (No. of subscribers)
2016			
Total Revenues ($)	3,231,514	1,236,508	1,488,042
Subscribers	2,349	2,690,012	7,048
Average per subscriber ($)	1,375.70	0.46	211.13
2017			
Total Revenues ($)	3,872,611	292,014	1,480,114
Subscribers	3,001	907,891	7,088
Average per subscriber ($)	1,290.44	0.32	208.82
2018			
Total Revenues ($)	3,951,287	214,180	1,450,941
Subscribers	3,651	671,839	7,166
Average per subscriber ($)	1,082.25	0.32	202.48
2019			
Total Revenues ($)	3,099,874	238,086	1,526,368
Subscribers	3,901	1,387,361	6,801
Average per subscriber ($)	794.64	0.17	224.43
2020			
Total Revenues ($)	3,129,431	20,102	1,706,961
Subscribers	4,211	117,137	6,179
Average per subscriber ($)	743.16	0.17	276.25

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

* Note: Introduction of 3G and 4G caused the decline in the number of long distance calls.

Table 14.3 Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2016 to 2020

Communications Service	Amount Charged ($)				
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Telephone Service					
Service Charge					
Standard Installation	22.00	22.00	22.00	50.00	50.00
Number changing	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05
Transfer/Relocation/Extension	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10
Reconnection	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05
Local Call					
Charge per call (minute)	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free
International Call					
Charge per call (minute)	.35/min	.38/min	0.38/min	.38/min	.38/min
(USA, Canada, Japan, China, Taiwan,	.28/min to PI	.30/min to PI	.30/min to PI	.30/min	.30/min
Philippines, Guam, CNMI)					
Internet e-mail and Web site					
Dial access service charge					
Basic Email w/ out Internet	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Basic Email	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Bronze Plan	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95
Silver Plan	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95
Gold Plan	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95
Platinum	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95
Connection Fee	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Internet on-line charges	2.50/hr.	1.00/hr.	0.50/hr	1.25/hr	1.25/hr
Web link					
Initial setup/revision	10.00	10.00	10.00	n/a	n/a
Charge per month	5.00	5.00	5.00	n/a	n/a
Web Storage Site					
Initial setup/revision	10.00	10.00	10.00	n/a	n/a
Data storage	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	n/a	n/a

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Subscribers are granted 7,200 credits, equal to 120 minutes per month free of charge.

Table 14.4 Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call): 2016-2020

Particulars	Amount Charged ($)				
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Telephone Line					
Residential line	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10
Business line	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20
Monthly charge for extension	2.50	3.00	3.00	n/a	n/a
Unlisted number	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Non-published number	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Directory assistance (411)	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls
Smart Call					
Caller ID	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95
Call waiting	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Call forwarding	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Three-way calling	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Speed dialing (8 numbers)	1.75	1.75	1.75	n/a	n/a
Speed dialing (30 numbers)	2.75	2.75	2.75	n/a	n/a
Voice Mail Basic*	2.95	3.95	3.95	2.95	2.95

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 14.5 Palaunet LAN Connection Service Fees: 2016-2020

Particulars	Amount Charged ($)				
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
LAN connection fee					
Initial/Reconnection	500	105	105	105	105
Remote dial-in access from LAN to Palaunet	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	n/a	n/a
Computers and IP Addresses					
1 to 5 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
6 to 10 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
11 to 20 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
More than 20 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 15.1 State Economic Stimulus Package: Balance ending FY2017

STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures as of 09/30/17	Balance as of 09/30/17
Total	**9,650,000**	**9,049,177**	**600,823**
Aimeliik			
COFA Meltelatl Road Improvement Phase III	150,000	149,999	0.8300
COFA Meltelatl Road Improvement Phase IV	150,000	135,116	14,884
Mongami Road Improvement Phase II	150,000	135,000	15,000
Mongami Road Improvement Phase I11	150,000	135,000	15,000
Ngerkeai Visitor Center Improvement Project	100,000	93,500	6,500
Airai			
Recreational Project Phase I	300,000	296,270	3,730
Recreational Project Phase II	300,000	279,873	20,127
Palau International Airport Road Repair Project	200,000	181,389	18,611
Koror			
KB Bridge Recreational Park Project Phase III	250,000	248,146	1,854
Melekeok			
Ngerubesang Dispensary-Road Paving Project Phase I	300,000	285,924	14,076
Ngerubesang Dispensary-Road Paving Project Phase II	300,000	300,000	-
Ngerchokl Fountain of Youth Development Project (Design)	100,000	10,000	90,000
Ngaraard			
Kuabs Recreational Park Project	200,000	200,000	-
Ngkeklau Ulimang Road Paving Project Phase I	200,000	181,093	18,907
Ngkeklau Ulimang Road Paving Project Phase II	200,000	180,949	19,051
Osebokel el Kedam-Elab Road Paving Project Phase III	300,000	299,946	54
Osebokel el Kedam-Elab Road Paving Project Phase IV	400,000	337,236	62,764
Ngarchelong			
Ngerbau Multi-Purpose Recreational & Eco-Tour Park Proj. Phase I	300,000	292,091	7,909
Ngerbau Multi-Purpose Recreational & Eco-Tour Park Proj. Phase II	300,000	280,912	19,088
Baderulchau-Mengellang Water Distribution Line Extension Project	300,000	292,091	7,909
Oketol Road Rehabilitation Project Phase II (Final Phase)	250,000	239,274	10,726
Ngardmau			
Water Distribution Line Extension Project	300,000	300,000	-
Ngardmau Government Road Paving Project Phase I	300,000	300,000	-
Ngeremlengui			
Compact Connecting Road Paving Proj. Phase IV	200,000	173,057	26,943
Compact Connecting Road Paving Proj. Phase V	200,000	194,464	5,536
Road Rehabilitation Project Phase IV	300,000	282,177	17,823
Road Rehabilitation Project Phase V	300,000	299,373	627
Ngatpang			
Koksai-Nekken Road Paving Project Phase V	300,000	292,077	7,923
Koksai-Nekken Road Paving Project Phase VI	300,000	297,471	2,529
Ngchesar			
Road Paving Project Phase IX, Stage 1	300,000	292,934	7,066
Road Paving Project Phase IX, Stage 2	300,000	294,477	5,523
Taberngesang Dock Improvement Project Phase II	50,000	45,000	5,000
Taberngesang Dock Improvement Project Phase III	100,000	92,756	7,244
Abai Improvement Project Phase 1 (Bai ra Oldiang)	100,000	100,000	-
Ngiwal			
Road Rehabilitation Project Phase IV	300,000	288,013	11,987
Road Rehabilitation Project Phase V	300,000	287,885	12,115
Protestant Church Road Paving Project	100,000	90,000	10,000
Peleliu			
Government Office Building Project Phase I, Stage 1	300,000	300,000	-
Governement Office Building Project Phase I, Stage 2	300,000	195,476	104,524
Kambek-Ngereklai Water Distribution Line Extension Proj. Phase I	150,000	134,966	15,034
Kambek-Ngereklai Water Distribution Line Extension Proj. Phase II	250,000	235,241	14,759

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

Table 15.1a State Economic Stimulus Package: Balance ending FY2018

STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures as of 09/30/18	Balance as of 09/30/18
Total	**6,850,000**	**6,405,481**	**444,519**
Aimeliik			
COFA Meltelatl Road Improvement Phase V	150,000	145,350	4,650
Mongami Road Improvement Phase III	150,000	149,581	420
Airai			
Airai Recreational Project Phase III	400,000	302,323	97,677
Airai Road Rehabilitation Project VII Stage I (Ked/Ngerusar Section)	700,000	690,429	9,571
Koror			
Meyuns Softball Field Lightning Upgrade Project	300,000	215,000	85,000
Melekeok			
Ngerubesang Dispensary-Road Paving Project Phase III	300,000	298,928	1,072
Ngaraard			
Kuabs Recreational Park Project Phase II	200,000	199,947	53
Ngkeklau Ulimang Road Paving Project Phase III	200,000	197,523	2,477
Osebokel el Kedam-Elab Road Paving Project Phase V	300,000	281,898	18,102
Ngarchelong			
Ngerbau Multi-Purpose Recreational & Eco-Tour Park Proj. Phase II	300,000	270,000	30,000
Baderulchau-Mengellang Water Distribution Line Extension Project	700,000	699,948	52
Ngardmau			
Ngardmau State Government Office Building Project Phase II	350,000	333,937	16,063
Ngeremlengui			
Road Rehabilitation Project Phase VI	800,000	789,721	10,279
Ngatpang			
Koksai-Nekken Road Paving Project Phase VII	300,000	271,210	28,790
Ngchesar			
Road Paving Project Phase XI	300,000	270,714	29,286
Taberngesang Dock Improvement Project Phase II	200,000	199,503	497
Ngiwal			
Road Rehabilitation Project Phase IV	300,000	299,979	21
Peleliu			
Government Office Building Project Phase II	300,000	279,244	20,756
Government Office Building Project Phase III	300,000	251,767	48,233
Kambek-Ngereklai Water Distribution Line Extension Proj. Phase II	300,000	258,480	41,520

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

Table 15.1b State Economic Stimulus Package: Balance ending FY2019

STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures as of 09/30/19	Balance as of 09/30/19
Total	**9,810,000**	**7,537,410**	**2,272,589**
Aimeliik			
COFA Meltelatl Road Improvement Phase V	150,000	135,116	14,884
Meltelatl Road Improvement	150,000	145,350	4,650
Mongami Road Improvement Phase III	150,000	149,581	419
Airai			
Airai Recreational Project Phase	400,000	276,369	123,631
PIA - Ked Road Segment	700,000	666,415	33,585
PIA - Ked Road Segment Phase II	300,000	81,336	218,664
Koror			
Meyuns Softball Field Lightning Upgrade Project	300,000	193,500	106,500
Melekeok			
Ngerubesang Dispensary-Road Paving Project Phase III	300,000	299,963	37
Ngaraard			
Kuabs Recreational Park Project Phase II	200,000	118,573	81,427
Ngkeklau Ulimang Road Paving Project Phase III	200,000	195,687	4,313
Ngesang - Elab Road Improvement Project	300,000	281,898	18,102
Ngerchokl Site Development	100,000	100,000	-
Ngerchokl Site Project	100,000	21,200	78,800
Ngarchelong			
Ngerbau Recreation Park F15	300,000	264,494	35,506
Ngerbau Recration Park	300,000	89,505	210,495
Mengellang - Ollei Waterline	700,000	582,781	117,219
Ngardmau			
Ngardmau State Government Office F16	300,000	294,485	5,515
Ngardmau State Government Office Building	500,000	207,605	292,395
Ngeremlengui			
Imeong Ngermetengel Road	800,000	788,750	11,250
Ngeremlengui Heavy Equipment	460,000	456,704	3,296
Ngatpang			
Ngatpang Road Improvement FY16	300,000	299,990	10
Ngatpang Road Improvement Project	300,000	238,315	61,685
Ngchesar			
Ngchesar Road Improvement F15	300,000	292,934	7,066
Ngechsar Road Improvement Project F16	300,000	207,819	92,181
Ngchesar Roapd Improvement Project	300,000	106,124	193,876
Taberngesang Improvement Project	200,000	77,090	122,910
Ngiwal			
Ngiwal State Road Improvement	300,000	286,146	13,854
Peleliu			
Peleliu State Capital Building	300,000	279,244	20,756
Peleliu State Capital Building	500,000	254,860	245,140
Water Distribution Camp Beck	300,000	145,576	154,424

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

Table 15.1c State Economic Stimulus Package: Balance ending FY2020

STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures as of 09/30/20	Balance as of 09/30/20
Total	**13,000,000**	**12,148,310**	**1,830,185**
Aimeliik			
COFA Meltelatl Road Improvement	500,000	229,199	270,801
Mongami Road Improvement	500,000	500,000	-
Airai			
Airai Recreational Project Phase	400,000	337,219	62,781
PIA - Ked Road Segment	700,000	677,932	22,068
PIA - Ked Road Segment Phase II	300,000	300,000	-
Koror			
Meyuns Softball Field Lightning Upgrade Project	300,000	270,816	29,184
Melekeok			
Ngerubesang Dispensary-Road Paving Project	880,000	816,199	63,801
Ngaraard			
Kuabs Recreational Park Project	200,000	191,397	8,603
Ngkeklau Ulimang Road Paving Project	500,000	466,568	33,432
Ngesang - Elab Road Improvement Project	500,000	500,000	-
Ngerchokl Site Development	250,000	189,100	60,900
Elab Community Center	430,000	426,738	3,262
Ngaraard Road-Choll	250,000	200,000	50,000
Choll Road Improvement	150,000	137,968	12,032
Ngarchelong			
Ngarchelong Heavy Equipment	300,000	286,170	13,830
Ngriil Abai Project	400,000	385,000	15,000
Ngardmau			
Ngardmau State Government Office Building	500,000	498,577	1,423
Ngeremlengui			
Imeong Ngermetengel Road	800,000	791,838	8,162
Ngatpang			
Mechebechubel Road Improvements	500,000	493,225	6,775
Ibobang Road Improvements	500,000	474,072	25,929
Ngatpang Community Center Project	650,000	650,000	-
Ngchesar			
Ngchesar Roapd Improvement Project	300,000	271,270	28,730
Taberngesang Improvement Project	200,000	197,503	2,497
Ngchesar Roapd Improvement Project	300,000	270,000	30,000
Ngersuul Road Improvement	200,000	192,375	7,625
Taberngesang Improvement Project	200,000	179,168	20,832
Karmaliang Road Improvement	300,000	289,878	10,122
Ngiwal			
Ngiwal State Road Improvement FY2018	200,000	286,146	165,479
Ngiwal State Road Improvement FY2019	840,000	286,146	714,752
Ngiwal State Water Reservoir	50,000	286,146	43,680
Ngiwal State Heavy Equipment	100,000	286,146	100,000
Peleliu			
Peleliu State Capital Building	500,000	500,000	-
Water Distribution Camp Beck	300,000	281,513	18,487

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

Table 16.1 Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2015 to 2020

Type of Permit (earthmoving)	Permits Issued					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	**231**	**295**	**283**	**316**	**309**	**390**
Residential Development	100	129	141	179	153	236
Public Infrastructure	70	100	76	74	85	90
Commercial Development	61	66	66	63	71	64

Source: Environmental Quality Protection Board, Republic of Palau

Figure 16.1 EQPB permits for Infrastructure Development

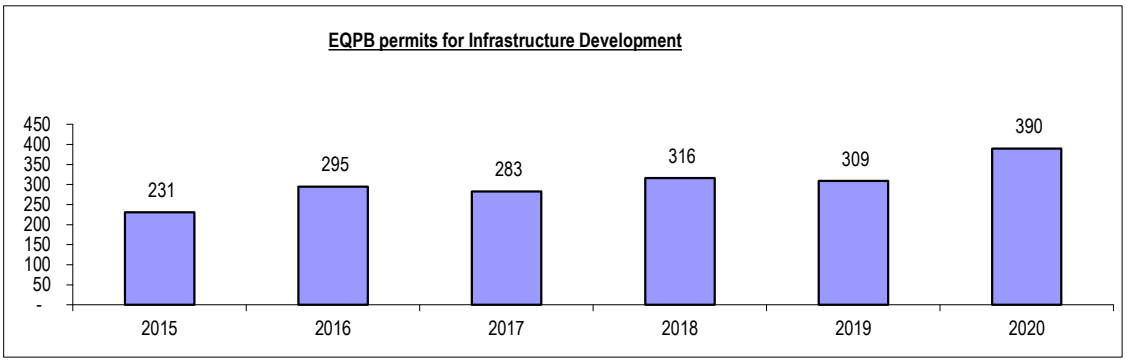


Table 16.2 Hotels & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2015-2020

HOTELS IN KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	***1,295***	***1,294***	***1,419***	***1,516***	***1,515***	***1,414***
Airai	***185***	***184***	***184***	***249***	***249***	***148***
Airai Forest Villa	-	-	-	65	65	65
Airai Water Paradise Hotel	75	75	75	75	75	75
Ngelil Nature Island Resort	8	8	8	8	8	8
Papago International Resort	102	101	101	101	101	closed
Koror	***1,110***	***1,110***	***1,235***	***1,267***	***1,266***	***1,266***
Blue Ocean View Hotel	24	24	24	24	24	24
Beluu Sea View Resort	-	-	-	16	16	16
Cliffside Hotel	29	29	29	closed	closed	closed
Cocoro Hotel	16	16	16	closed	closed	closed
Comfort Suite Hotel	8	8	8	8	8	8
Green Bay Hotel	28	28	28	closed	closed	closed
HI Resort	13	13	13	13	13	13
Island Paradise Resort Club	70	70	68	69	69	69
Landmark Marina Hotel	26	26	26	26	26	26
Lighthouse Hotel	-	-	24	24	24	24
Palau Central Hotel (New Koror Hotel)	25	25	54	54	54	54
Palasia Hotel Palau	165	165	165	165	165	165
Palau Hotel	32	32	32	48	48	48
Palau Jing Pin Century Hotel	-	-	-	30	30	30
Palau Pacific Resort	165	165	165	172	172	172
Palau Paradise Hotel	17	17	17	16	16	16
Palau Plantation Resort	20	20	20	20	20	20
Palau Royal Resort	157	157	157	157	157	157
Palau Sea Passion Hotel	74	74	74	71	71	71
Palau Vacation Hotel	140	140	140	140	140	140
Rose Garden Resort	20	20	20	20	20	20
The Carolines Resort	8	8	8	8	8	8
The Cove Resort	-	-	74	74	74	74
The Penthouse Hotel	23	23	23	23	23	23
VIP Guest Hotel	18	18	18	22	22	22
Hotel December	14	14	14	14	14	14
Hotel MK	18	18	18	18	18	18
Origin Harvest Hotel	-	-	-	12	11	11
Ocean Star Hotel	-	-	-	23	23	23

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

Table 16.2a Motels, Villas & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2015-2020

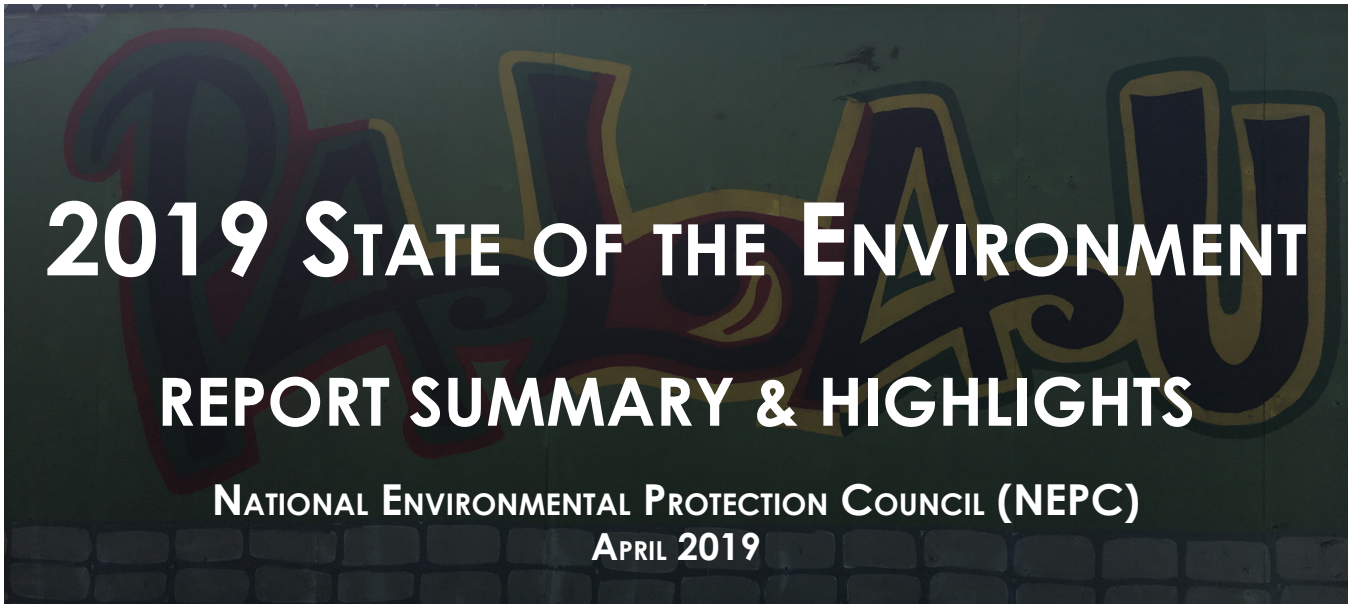
MOTELS IN KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	***301***	***308***	***325***	***313***	***350***	***350***
Blue Corner Hostel	-	-	12	12	12	12
Coral Sea Divers Inn	-	-	8	8	closed	closed
D.W. Motel	17	17	20	20	20	20
GAU Mechang Lagoon	8	8	8	8	8	8
Guest Lodge	12	12	12	12	12	12
King's Motel	13	13	13	13	13	13
H.K Motel	11	11	11	11	11	11
LEHNS Motel	22	22	22	22	22	22
Palau Marine Club House	12	12	12	12	12	12
Navigator Inn	12	12	12	-	12	12
Shell Villa	-	7	7	21	21	21
Waterfront Villa	8	8	8	8	8	8
West Plaza By the Sea	36	36	36	36	closed	closed
West Plaza Coral Reef	14	14	14	apartments	apartments	apartments
West Plaza Downtown	20	20	20	20	20	20
West Plaza Desekel	30	30	30	30	30	30
West Plaza Malakal	34	34	34	34	34	34
West Plaza Lebuu St.					70	70
YUHI Motel	13	13	8	8	8	8
Nemo's Home	39	39	38	38	37	37

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

Table 16.3 Hotels, Motels, Villas and Similar Structures Outside Koror & Airai States by No. of Rooms: 2015-2020

HOTELS and MOTELS OUTSIDE of KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms					
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Total	**101**	**100**	**97**	**92**	**95**	**95**
Hotels, Resorts, Etc.	***44***	***44***	***44***	***39***	***39***	***39***
Carp Island Resort -Ngercheu	23	23	23	23	23	23
Dichem's Beach Resort	1	1	1	-	-	-
Dolphin Bay Resort -Peleliu	7	7	7	7	7	7
Storyboard Beach Resort -Peleliu	6	6	6	6	6	6
IA CoCo Beach Resort	7	7	7	3	3	3
Motels, Bungalows, Etc.	***57***	***56***	***53***	***53***	***56***	***56***
Green Pine	3	3	3	3	3	3
Island Terrace -Peleliu	5	5	5	5	5	5
Island Villas -Angaur	5	5	5	5	5	5
M & A Riverside Beach Bungalows	6	6	6	6	6	6
Mayumi's Inn -Peleliu	4	4	4	4	4	4
Medu'l Bai Lodge -Kayangel	2	2	2	2	2	2
Palau Beach Bungalows	6	6	6	6	6	6
Peleliu Island View Motel	10	10	8	8	8	8
Reef Side View Lodge -Ngaraard	5	5	4	-	-	-
Reiko's Inn -Peleliu	5	5	5	5	5	5
The Adventures Inn	-	-	-	4	6	6
Wenty's Sunset Inn -Peleliu	6	5	5	5	6	6

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau



2019 State of the Environment

Report Summary & Highlights

National Environmental Protection Council (NEPC)

April 2019

Introduction

This 2019 State of the Environment (SOE) Report conveys trends of key natural resource and human response indicators through time, and analyzes their most recent conditions and grades in relation to local and global goals and standards. Where possible, it assigns a Condition or Grade—Good to Poor—and uses a color-coding system to convey whether indicators are healthy. It applies the same color codes to show if a trend is beneficial or harmful to the environment or human/environmental health. This 2019 SOE follows up on the 2017 SOE, and was reorganized to include State, Pressure, and Response to key marine, land, and urban habitats and sectors. High-level indicators include several sub-level indicators that were assessed for Condition (natural features), Grade (human responses), and/or Trend. Climate change and Invasive Alien Species are addressed as pressures in multiple sections; Protected Areas are reported on as a response (separately for marine and terrestrial habitats). Quantitative information is included for most indicators.

Summary

114 high level indicators were assessed. 91% (up from 82% in the 2017 SOE) had adequate information to assign a condition, grade, or trend.

Marine: 62 high level (305 sub-level) marine indicators were assessed. 55% of indicators were in good or fair condition or had a healthy trend; this is a decrease since 2017 in part to increased information and declining nearshore fisheries.

Terrestrial: 24 high level (98 sub-level) terrestrial indicators were assessed. 75% of indicators were in good or fair condition or had a healthy trend; this is an increase since 2017 due both to new information and successful initiatives.

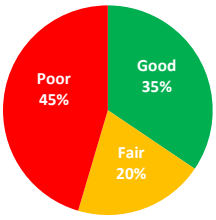
Protected Areas: Protected Areas indicators were revised significantly. 8 high level (62 sub-level) marine, mangrove, terrestrial, and bird indicators were assessed. 84% had a good or fair grade; but 16% were poor (the 2017 SOE had 100% good or fair, prior to revisions).

Human/Urban: 26 high level (78 sub-level) human/urban indicators were assessed. 72% of indicators had a good or fair grade or a healthy trend; this is the same as in 2017.

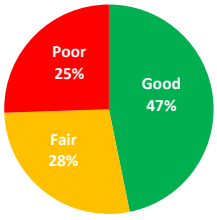
Coral Reefs

Most shallow coral reefs are healthy and in good condition. Shallow reefs on the East Coast and deeper reefs (newly addressed in the SOE) are not in such good condition. Many of the pressures on coral reefs are intense and getting worse. Global climate change has immediate negative impacts on coral health. Local pressures (such as sedimentation onto reefs) are not well understood. Palau has responded well to the pressures facing coral reefs, and continues to improve its response. Continued investment in Marine Protected Areas (MPA) (particularly State's commitments to create new ones), means that only lagoons and reef flats are still poorly represented in Palau's network of MPAs. Responses to local pressures have been very slow and should be improved, particularly reducing sedimentation and overfishing of reef fish.

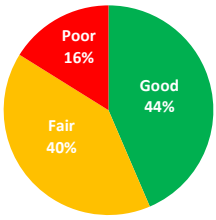
Summary of Marine Indicators



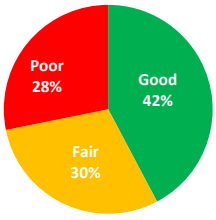
Summary of Terrestrial Indicators

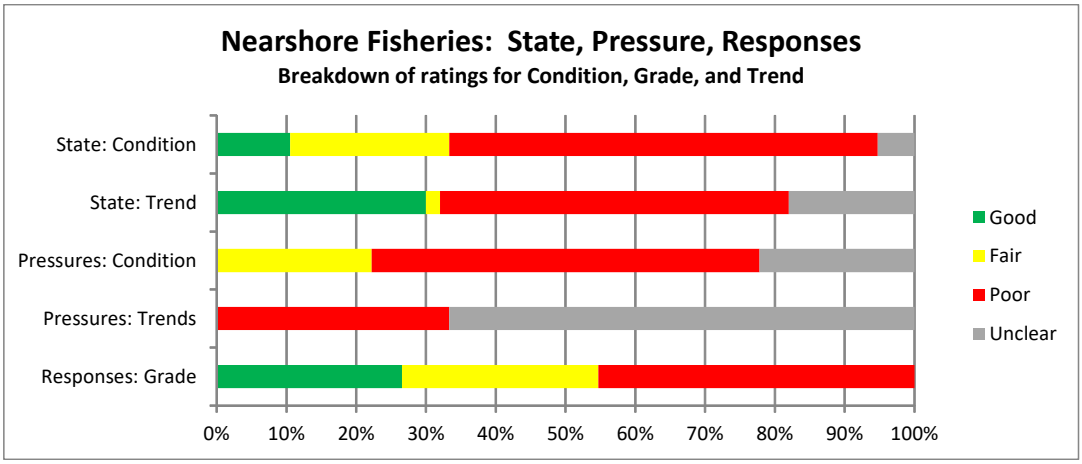


Summary of Protected Area Indicators



Summary of Human/ Urban Indicators





Figure, left. The Nearshore Fishery sector is in trouble, with many species (fish and invertebrates) at risk of population crash. The Nearshore Fishery sector needs immediate, coordinated, direct, and socially inclusive responses. Many new sources of information were analyzed; across 186 sub-level indicators, only 20% were Good and 18% were Fair. 52% of indicators were Poor and 10% were Unclear.

Nearshore Fisheries

The vast majority of indicators for nearshore fisheries are in Fair to Poor condition, and getting worse (see Figure, above). There are many unknowns. Several species are at risk of a population crash (either locally or widespread). It also appears that invertebrates have been overfished (either locally or widespread). Pressures on Nearshore Fisheries come from local stressors as well as climate change. Palau's response to Nearshore Fisheries has been inadequate. Investment in MPAs has yielded some good results, but it is not enough. The majority of reef fishery resources are not protected via MPAs or rules and regulations (see Table below), and there are key gaps in knowledge. Alternatives to nearshore fishery use, such as aquaculture and offshore fisheries, are not adequate to reduce pressure on nearshore fisheries. Palau's National Government has invested relatively little time, effort, or money into managing Nearshore Fisheries. Information on nearshore fisheries is thus widespread and at times, conflicting. Palau must improve its approach to Nearshore Fisheries with a comprehensive, coherent response, using the coordinated strengths of multiple actors; as it does with coral reefs. This response must also be gender and socially inclusive (e.g. not just focus on reef fish).

Offshore Fisheries

Palau's Offshore Fisheries are in Fair condition, in relation to stock assessments for the entire Western and Central Pacific, and appear to be improving. Pressures from climate change are expected to get worse; there is much that is unknown. Palau's overall response has been good. See Figure, next page, for trends in vessel numbers, especially given the PNMS.

Select Marine Species and Sites

In general, several marine species and sites have unhealthy trends and are getting worse. There is a lack of knowledge or monitoring programs for most marine sites and species, which limits understanding of and responses to pressures. Jellyfish Lake and its unique species are well understood and monitored. Most marine species and sites discussed in the 2019 SOE have some sort of regulation or law applied, even if inconsistently. However, compliance and enforcement must be strengthened to stop population decreases and reduce pressures.

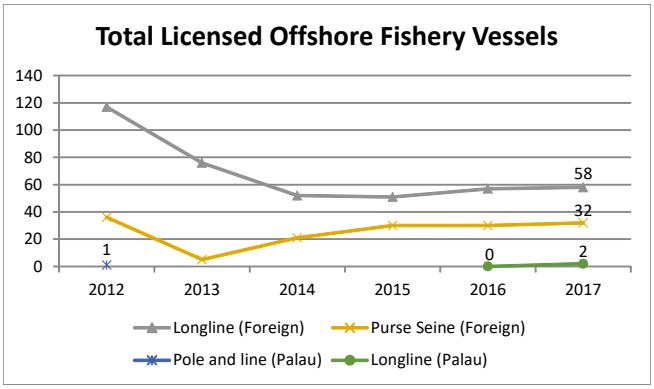
Mangroves

Mangroves in Palau appear to be healthy and resilient. However, a sizeable portion of mangrove was cleared for development in 2016-2017. Over the long-term, mangroves have expanded enough to overcome losses from construction of the National Highway; however the impact of that growth (e.g. on rarer habitats such as seagrass) remains unknown. While baseline information on mangroves is good, there have been few follow-up studies to determine if baselines have changed. New work is ongoing to quantify carbon storage and trends. Palau's Carbon Stocks are relatively high. Human use and clearing is the greatest pressure facing mangroves, impacting large areas of mangrove at a time. 33% of mangroves are managed in some way, although given the importance of mangroves to food and climate security, the target for management is 75%. Mangrove MPAs appear to be performing well. Palauan government leadership on mangroves (including a central source for information) remains a gap.

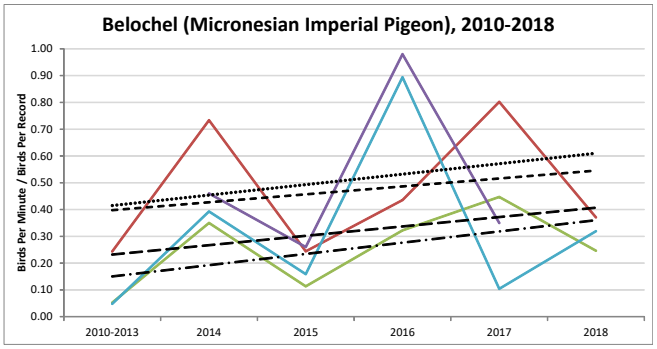
Table, below. Overview of how many and types of laws and regulations that apply to fish and invertebrates. Most species are not well regulated.

	State (Number of Species and Percent of Species Regulated) and Grade[1]						
Type of Fishery	*Gear restrictions*	*Seasonal closure, Limited open*	*Complete closure*	*Export ban*	*Size limit[2]*	*Catch Limit*	*Number under multiple reg's[3]*
Top fished species (19 fish species)	19 species 100%	3 16%	2 11%	3 16%	2 11%	0 0%	5 26%
Macroinvertebrates[4] (4 invertebrate types)	4 types 100%	1 25%	0 0%	2 50%	2 50%	0 0%	1 25%

[1] Green = Good; Yellow = Fair; Red = Poor.
[2] Does not consider 3-inch minimum size net.
[3] E.g., at least 2 regulations (at least one other restriction, law, or regulation that is species- or type-specific, beyond gear restrictions).
[4] 4 types: Sea Cucumbers, Trochus, Clams, Crabs/Lobsters.



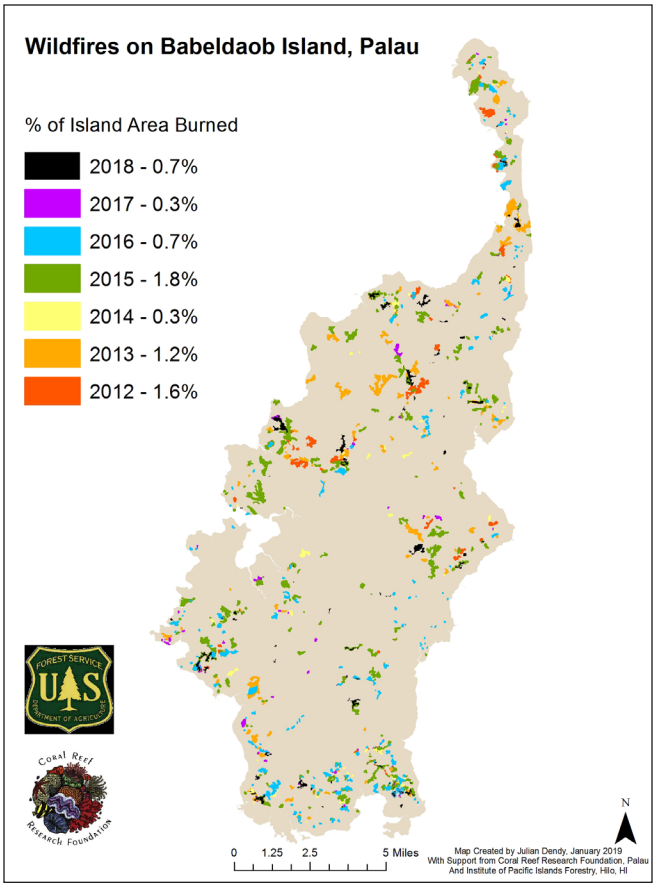
Figure, top. Total Licensed Vessels, with new domestic vessels.



Figure, top. Belochel may have increased in population. Many bird indicators are good.

Forests

With the exception of burned areas, forests are in Good condition, with high diversity. Extent of forest expanded, although this is secondary vegetation. However, trends indicate that the extent of damaged and degraded lands and forests, and the number of damaged trees, is increasing. There is little public data on freshwater resources or biodiversity. Fire (see Figure below) and climate change pose significant threats to forests and freshwater. Invasive Alien Species (IAS) seem to be better controlled on land and Palau has implemented measures to reduce their threat. There is little information on human use of forests or freshwater biodiversity. Extent of Terrestrial Protected Area has increased but is still too low. Performance of Terrestrial Protected Areas is Fair to Good for socioeconomic indicators, but unknown for biophysical indicators. Information on endemism, distribution, and status of terrestrial plants has increased significantly. However, many plant species are now known to be threatened or endangered, and few are managed outside of Protected Areas.



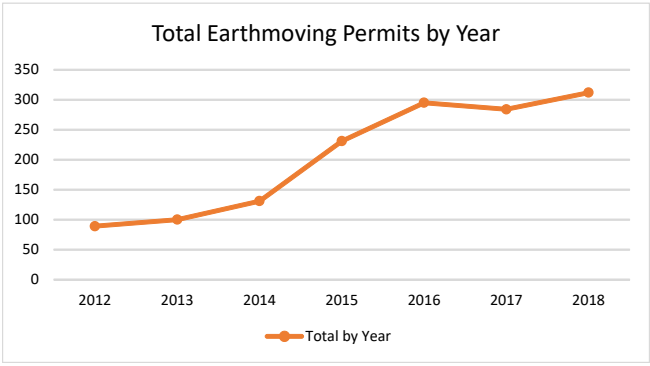
Figure, above. Map of fire occurrence on Babeldaob Island, Palau from 2012 to 2018. Figure from Dendy et al. (2019).

Birds

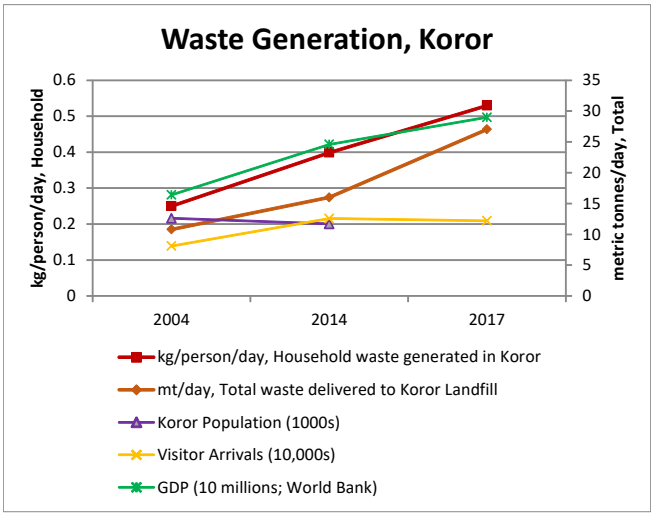
Birds appear to be doing well, with the significant investment in birds over the past decade leading to improved Conditions and Trends for key species. Bird diversity is good, and Belochel (see Figure above), Biib, and Bekai appear to have increased. However, Melabaob has decreased. Birds are vulnerable to multiple pressures. While climate change is a threat to birds, the majority of pressures on birds comes from humans. Palau's many excellent programs for birds have resulted in improving Conditions. However, there is inadequate Protected Area for birds, and key shorebird sites are not protected. Data access is good, but data are not always standardized or analyzed.

Earthmoving and Development

The number of permits issued continued to increase (see Figure below), although this number includes changes to existing structures (e.g. renovations or improvements). Both the number of violations and the violation rate increased, which may be due to increased legal capacity at EQPB or to rapid growth. The majority of development is permitted without a formal Environmental Assessment (EA) or Environmental Impact Statement (EIS). The majority of hotel development/ construction since 2012 has been small/niche. EQPB continues to review and revise its regulations. In 2017, no (0) states had comprehensive landscape and seascape plans in place; only 4 of 16 states have partial plans or some zoning.



Figure, above. The number of Earthmoving Permits was at an all-time high in 2018.



Figure, top. Total waste generated nationally and by household, compared to Koror's population, visitor arrivals, and GDP.

Water Resources

Treatment of drinking water (in terms of supply and quality) is good. Drinking water in the urban areas of Koror and Airai meets standards for Turbidity and E. Coli always. Water in urban areas sometimes exceeds standards for total coliform, and water in rural areas exceeds turbidity and coliform standards regularly. Water supply is good on an annual basis, but supply varies dramatically with extreme weather. It appears that total use (and waste) may have decreased since 2010. Palau's drinking water monitoring program is excellent. However, there is inadequate monitoring or information on marine and freshwater resources. Access to treated water and access to sanitation are almost 100%. Improvements to water and wastewater infrastructure are likely contributing to decreased average fecal coliform and turbidity; and to decreased water use and waste.

Solid Waste and Recycling

The amount of total waste generated is increasing (see Figure above), at pace with GDP. The increase in total waste generated is outpacing programs to reduce, reuse, or recycle waste. Although solid waste programs are good, with collection in 100% of Koror's residential areas, and numerous recycling programs, they are not able to keep up with the amount of solid waste produced. The total amount of waste recycled or composted increased, but as a proportion of total waste generated, it decreased. Increasing composting would divert significantly more waste. The Beverage Container Deposit and Redemption Program has successfully diverted most beverage containers from the landfill.

Agriculture

Agricultural production and participation has increased. However, there is little tracking of production, and growth appears too slow to meet demand and targets. Facilities to serve the agricultural sector have expanded, including opening of the National Slaughterhouse, identification of and support for Best Practices, expansion of agro-forestry with nursery trees, and control and removal of IAS (including vines and fruit flies).

Energy Sector and Transportation

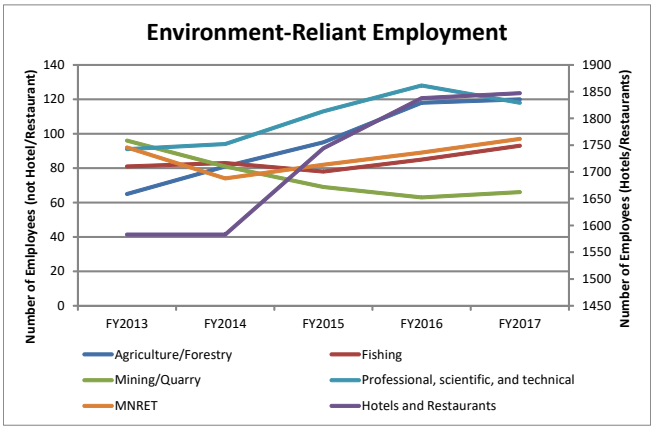
Renewable energy and Energy efficiency both increased, but at a pace that is inadequate to meet goals. Total energy consumption increased drastically, reducing the proportion of renewable energy produced and consumed. Car imports appear to be decreasing.

Awareness and Capacity

Public awareness of environmental and conservation issues remains high, although may have decreased due to a shift in approach to targeting key stakeholders. The growth of PAN and the introduction of new initiatives (such as the Sustainable Tourism Framework) have brought many new people (in need of training) into the environment sector.

Gender and Social Inclusion

Several initiatives (e.g. Land Use Planning and Protected Areas Management) have the potential to have negative, unintended consequences on genders or social groups. The Environment Sector/Conservation Community has begun applying a Gender and Socially Inclusive Lens to projects and initiatives. Mainstreaming is being included in National Projects; baseline data has been established.



Figure, top. Employment in sectors that are reliant on the environment.

Key to Color Codes

Condition or Grade: Good/Healthy.
Trend: Beneficial to the environment.

Condition or Grade: Fair. Improvement is needed.

Condition or Grade: Poor/Not healthy.
Trend: Harmful to the environment.

Condition or Grade: No grade assigned, or Unknown.
Trend: No clear trend, or Baseline.

This report has been prepared on behalf of the NEPC by Anuradha Gupta, D&D Biodiversity Consulting, anu.bintorio@gmail.com.